1	IN THE SUPREME CO	URT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA
2		
3	BENNETT GRIMES,	) No. 67598
4	Appellant,	Electronically Filed Jul 02 2015 01:03 p.m.
5 6	v.	) Tracie K. Lindeman ) Clerk of Supreme Court
7	THE STATE OF NEVADA,	)
8 9	Respondent.	
9 10	APPELLANT'S APPE	NDIX VOLUME II PAGES 250-500
11	PHILIP J. KOHN	STEVE WOLFSON
12 13	Clark County Public Defender 309 South Third Street Las Vegas, Nevada 89155-2610	Clark County District Attorney 200 Lewis Avenue, 3 <sup>rd</sup> Floor Las Vegas, Nevada 89155
14	Attorney for Appellant	ADAM LAXALT Attorney General 100 North Carson Street
15		100 North Carson Street Carson City, Nevada 89701-4717 (702) 687-3538
16 17		Counsel for Respondent
18		
19		
20		
21		
22 23		
23 24		
25		
26		
27		
28		

ī

1

-

÷

÷.

-

Ξ

يفقيه والمستحدث والمستحدث والمستحد والمستحد والمستحد والمستحد والمستحد والمستحد والمستحد والمستحد والمستحد والم

تعميله المسالحا بم

1 2	INDEX BENNETT GRIMES Case No. 67598
3	PAGE NO.
4	Amended Criminal Complaint filed 08/25/11
	Amended Information filed 09/21/11 014-016
5	Court Exhibit #1 dated 10/10/12
6 7	Court Exhibit #2-3 dated 10/11/121051
7	Court Exhibit #4 dated 10/11/121052
8	Court Exhibit #5 dated 10/12/121053
9 10	Court Exhibit #6 dated 10/12/121054
11	Court Exhibit #7 dated 10/12/12 1055-1061
12	Court Exhibit #8 dated 10/12/121062
12	Court Exhibit #9 dated 10/12/121063
13	Court Exhibit #10 dated 10/12/121064
14	Court Exhibit #11 dated 10/12/121065
16	Court Exhibit #12 dated 10/12/121066
17	Court Exhibit #13-14 dated 10/15/121067
18	Criminal Complaint filed 07/26/11001-003
19	Defendant's Exhibit A dated 10/11/121082
20	Defendant's Exhibit B dated 10/11/12
21	Defendant's Exhibit C dated 10/11/121084
22	Defendant's Exhibit D dated 10/12/121085
23	Defendants Motion In Limine To Preclude Introduction Of Temporary Protective Order At Trial filed 10/02/12
24	Defendant's Motion to Correct Illegal Sentence filed 09/09/2013 1103-1130
25	Defendants Motion To Dismiss For Failure To Gather Evidence Filed 06/05/12 131-136
26	Defendant's Motion to Strike as Untimely the State's Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Correct Illegal Sentence filed 09/24/2013
27 28	Defendant's Motion to Withdraw Due to Conflict and Motion to Appoint New Counsel filed 03/02/2015

÷

-

1	Defendants Notice Of Witnesses filed 10/02/12	164-165
2	Defendant's Reply in Support of Motion to Correct Illegal Sentence filed 10/03,	
3	District Court Minutes through 02/12/13	230-264
4	District Court Minutes 09/26/2013 through 05/19/2015	1059-1102
5	Ex Parte Motion For Release Of Medical Records Filed 02/09/12	086-087
6	Information filed 09/14/11	009-011
7	Instructions To The Jury filed 10/15/12	176-210
8	Judgment Of Conviction filed 02/21/13	224-225
9	Justice Court Minutes through 08/25/11	007-008
10	List of Court's Exhibits 10/10/12 through 10/15/12	1049
11	List of Defendant's Exhibits 10/11/12 through 10/12/12	
12	Motion For Discovery filed 05/25/12	105-120
13	Motion For New Trial filed 10/22/12	213-216
14	Motion to Appoint Counsel filed 02/20/2015	1221-1226
15	Motion To Continue Trial Date filed 02/27/12	100-102
16	Motion To Continue Trial Date filed 06/12/12	137-139
17	Notice Of Appeal filed 03/18/13	226-229
18	Notice of Appeal filed 03/16/2015	1231-1233
19	Notice of Appeal filed 03/23/2015	1234-1235
20	Notice of Appeal filed 04/01/2015	1238-1240
21	Notice Of Change Of Hearing filed 09/14/11	012-013
22	Notice of Exhibits: Trial by Jury-10/10/12 through 10/15/12 filed 10/16/12	
23	Notice Of Expert Witnesses filed 01/31/12	078-085
24	Notice Of Intent To Seek Punishment As A Habitual Criminal Filed 10/23/12	221-223
25	Notice Of Witnesses filed 01/31/12	075-077
26	Order filed 10/14/11	061-062
27 28	Order Denying Defendant's Motion to Correct Illegal Sentence filed 05/01/2015	5 1167-1168

Field to be all

LE ILLES - LE

<u>...</u>

1	Order for Production of Inmate Bennett Grimes, BAC# 1098810 filed 03/25/2015
2	Order for Production of Inmate Bennett Grimes, BAC# 1098810 filed 03/25/2015
3	1241-1242
4	Order for Production of Inmate Bennett Grimes, BAC# 1098810 filed 03/25/2015
5 6	Order for Production of Inmate Bennett Grimes, BAC# 1098810 filed 03/25/2015
7	Order for Transcript filed 11/21/2014 1165-1166
8	Order Releasing Medical Records filed 02/09/12 088-089
9	Petition For Writ Of Habeas Corpus filed 10/12/11056-060
10	Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction) filed 02/20/2015 1207-1220
11	Proposed Defendant's Exhibit E1086
12	Return To Writ Of Habeas Corpus filed 10/26/11
13	Second Amended Information filed 10/25/11
14	Second Supplemental Notice Of Expert Witnesses Filed 05/29/12 103-104
15	State's Exhibit #17 dated 10/12/121068
16	State's Exhibit #19 dated 10/11/121069
17	State's Exhibit #31 dated 10/11/121070
18	State's Exhibit #32 dated 10/11/121071
19	State's Exhibit #33 dated 10/11/121072
20	State's Exhibit #34 dated 10/12/121073
21	State's Exhibit #35 dated 10/12/121074
22	State's Exhibit #36 dated 10/12/121075
23	State's Exhibit #37 dated 10/12/121076
24	State's Exhibit #38 dated 10/12/121077
25	State's Exhibit #68 dated 10/12/121078
26	State's Exhibit #79 (CD)1087
27	State's Exhibit #80 (CD)1088
28	State's Exhibit #81 dated 10/12/12 1079-1080
1	

1	States Opposition To Defendants Motion For A New Trial Filed 11/05/12 217-220
2	State's Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Correct Illegal Sentence filed 09/23/2013
3 4	States Opposition To Defendants Motion To Dismiss For Failure To Gather Evidence filed 07/18/12
5	States Response To Defendants Motion For Discovery Filed 06/05/12 121-130
6	State's Surreply in Support of Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Correct Illegal Sentence filed 10/03/2013
7	Supplemental Notice Of Expert Witnesses Filed 02/22/12
8	
9	Supplemental Notice Of Expert Witnesses Filed 09/19/12
10	Supplemental Notice Of Expert Witnesses Filed 09/19/12
11	Supplemental Notice Of Witnesses Filed 10/04/12 166-167
12	Supreme Court Judgment filed 03/27/2014 1195-1206
13	Supreme Court Judgment filed 06/18/2015 1247-1250
	Third Amended Information filed 10/10/12
14	Verdict filed 10/15/12
15	Writ of Habeas Corpus filed 10/14/11
16	
17	<u>TRANSCRIPTS</u>
18	
19	Jury Trial- Day 1 Date of Trial: 10/10/12
20	Jury Trial- Day 2
21	Date of Trial: 10/11/12 551-762
22	Jury Trial- Day 3 Date of Trial: 10/12/12
23	Jury Trial- Day 4
24	Date of Trial: 10/15/12
25	Transcript of Proceedings,
26	Recorders Rough Draft Transcript RE Defendant's Status Check on Court's Order Date of Hrg: 02/10/15
27	Transcript of Proceedings,
28	Recorders Transcript of Hearing RE: Arraignment Date of Hrg: 09/20/11

101110.00.0010.00

US UND IN .

<u>...</u>

1	Transcript of Proceedings, Recorders Transcript RE Calendar Call	
2	Date of Hrg: 10/02/12	
3	Transcript of Proceedings, Recorders Transcript RE: Defendants Motion For New Trial Date of Hrg: 11/06/12	
5	Transcript of Proceedings,	
6	Recorders Transcript RE: Defendants Motion To Continue Trial Date Date of Hrg: 03/20/12	
7	Transcript of Proceedings,	
8	Recorders Transcript RE Defendant's Motion to Correct Illegal Sentence; Defendant's Motion to Strike as Untimely the State's Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Correct Illegal Sentence Date of Hrg: 10/03/13	
9	Transcript of Proceedings,	
10	Recorders Transcript RE: Defendants Motion To Dismiss For Failure To Gather Evidence Date of Hrg: 07/19/12	
11	Transcript of Proceedings,	
12	Recorders Transcript RE: Defendants Motion To Dismiss For Failure To Gather Evidence Date of Hrg: 07/31/12	
13 14	Transcript of Proceedings, Recorders Transcript RE: Defendants Motion To Dismiss For Failure To Gather Evidence Date of Hrg: 08/14/12	
15		
16	Transcript of Proceedings, Recorders Transcript RE: Defendants Petition For Writ Of Habeas Corpus Date of Hrg: 11/03/11	
17	Transcript of Proceedings,	
18	Recorders Transcript RE: Status Check: The Defendants Motion To Dismiss For Failure To Gather Evidence	1
19	Date of Hrg: 08/23/12	
20	Transcript of Proceedings, Reporters Transcript of Preliminary Hrg	
21	Date of Hrg: 08/25/11	
22	Transcript of Proceedings,	
23	Rough Draft Recorders Transcript of Calendar Call Date of Hrg: 06/12/12	
24	Transcript of Proceedings,	
25	Rough Draft Recorders Transcript of Defendants Motion For Discovery Date of Hrg: 06/07/12	
26	Transcript of Proceedings, Rough Draft Recorders Transcript of Defendants Motion To Dismiss For Failure To Gather	r
27	Evidence Date of Hrg: 09/13/12	
28	Date of Hrg: 09/13/12	

J Hilt half as it

LL III III III III

----

-

Ē

---

1	Transcript of Proceedings, Rough Draft Recorders Transcript of Sentencing Date of Hrg: 12/18/12	
2		
3	Transcript of Proceedings, Sentencing	
4	Sentencing Date of Hrg: 02/07/13	
5	Transcript of Proceedings, Sentencing	
6	Sentencing Date of Hrg: 02/12/13 1034-1047	
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
,		
	vi	
	11	1

### DISTRICT COURT CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

Felony/Gross Misc	lemeanor COU	RT MINUTES	Octol	oer 10, 2012
C-11-276163-1	State of Nevada vs Bennett Grimes			
October 10, 2012 HEARD BY: Lea	<b>10:30 AM</b> witt, Michelle	All Pending M		RJC Courtroom 14D
	Susan Jovanovich			
RECORDER: Ka	erry Esparza			
H C H H J	Botelho, Agnes M. Burns, J Patrick Grimes, Bennett Hillman, Ralph R. Hojjat, Nadia Public Defender State of Nevada		Attorney Attorney Defendant Attorney Attorney Attorney Plaintiff	
	· · ·	JOURNAL EN	TRIES	
- DEFENDANT'S PROTECTIVE OF	MOTION IN LIMIN RDER AT TRIALJUI	E TO PRECLUE RY TRIAL	)E INTRODUCTIC	N OF TEMPORARY

OUTSIDE PRESENCE OF JURY: Ms. Botelho advised State has not filed an Opposition to Deft's Motion, further noting she spoke with Mr. Hillman during file review, and State is in agreement to not bring in underlined facts of the temporary restraining order (TPO). Ms. Hojjat argued in support of Motion, stating defense is not seeking to have the Jury hear about the TPO, as it is prejudicial. Following additional arguments, Court stated it is just an enhancement. Upon Court's inquiry, Mr. Botelho advised Deft. and alleged victim were married, but separated at time of alleged incident. Further arguments. Ms. Hojjat argued there is a dispute on facts of what Deft's intension was, while at the apartment. COURT ORDERED, Motion DENIED. Both parties stipulated that the facts that led up to the TPO will not be allowed to be presented to the Jury.

SO NOTED.

PRINT DATE: 03/20/2013

Page 21 of 35

Minutes Date:

September 20, 2011

PROSPECTIVE JURY PANEL PRESENT: Introductory statements by Court and by Counsel. Clerk called roll. Prospective Jury Panel sworn. Voir Dire commenced.

#### Lunch recess.

OUTSIDE PRESENCE OF PROSPECTIVE JURY PANEL: Court admonished Deft. to stand when jury members appear in the Courtroom. Mr. Hillman requested Court to remind the Jury members that trial attorneys are not permitted to speak to the members of the jury venire, during trial, as one of the Jury members was ignored by defense counsel, during the lunch break, while waiting for the elevators. Mr. Hillman stated that nothing happened, and he just wanted to make the Court aware. SO NOTED. Court stated it will be sure to remind the Jury members.

PROSPECTIVE JURY PANEL PRESENT: Voir dire continues. CONFERENCE AT BENCH. During the conference, State made a Batson challenge. Further discussions at the Bench. JURY SELECTED. Court thanked and excused the remaining jury panel members. Court instructed the Jury. Clerk read the Third Amended Information. Further instructions were given by the Court.

OUTSIDE PRESENCE OF JURY: Court stated it amended the Third Amended Information, to reflect Steven B. Wolfson as the District Attorney, and not David Roger. Parties acknowledged and agreed. Court admonished Deft. to cooperate with directives from Court Services, and to not give Court Services staff members a hard time, due to not wanting to get up early in the mornings. Court stated it received notification from the jail, that Deft. complained about not wanting to get up early in the mornings for transport. Deft. acknowledged.

Evening recess. TRIAL CONTINUES.

CUSTODY

10/11/12 10:30 A.M. TRIAL BY JURY

PRINT DATE: 03/20/2013

Page 22 of 35

Minutes Date:

September 20, 2011

### DISTRICT COURT CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

	COU	RT MINUTES	October 11, 2012
Felony/Gross Mi	sdemeanor COU	KI MII(OTEO	
C-11-276163-1	State of Nevada vs Bennett Grimes	<u></u>	
October 11, 2012	10:30 AM	Jury Trial	
HEARD BY: L	eavitt, Michelle,		COURTROOM: RJC Courtroom 14D
COURT CLERK	: Susan Jovanovich		
RECORDER:	Kerry Esparza		
<b>REPORTER:</b>			× .
PARTIES PRESENT:	Botelho, Agnes M. Burns, J Patrick Grimes, Bennett Hillman, Ralph R. Hojjat, Nadia Public Defender State of Nevada		Attorney Attorney Defendant Attorney Attorney Plaintiff
,		JOURNAL EI	NTRIES
agreed to not hi	ESENCE OF JURY: Ms. ave bad acts presented be discussed during tr	in this case, wh	a stipulation on the record, stating both parties hout having a Petrocelli hearing, and no details )

JURY PRESENT: Opening statements by Ms. Botelho and Ms. Hojjat. Testimony and Exhibits presented (See Worksheets.).

OUTSIDE PRESENCE OF JURY: Colloquy regarding witness line up. Upon Court's inquiry, Mr. Hillman advised he will speak with Deft. further regarding the case, including his rights to testify, and this Court may canvass the Deft. tomorrow morning on those rights. SO NOTED. Ms. Botelho requested a Hernandez hearing. Following colloquy, Mr. Hillman provided stipulations made by parties regarding specific witnesses to not be called to testify, including the witness who took the DNA sample from Deft, through search warrant, as State will make representations to the Jury that a PRINT DATE: 03/20/2013 Page 23 of 35 Minutes Date: September 20, 2011

DNA sample was taken in this case. SO NOTED. Deft. concurred on the stipulations.

Evening recess. TRIAL CONTINUES.

### CUSTODY

10/12/12 8:15 A.M. TRIAL BY JURY

Minutes Date:

September 20, 2011

a a tha Reac County I that the Reach

### DISTRICT COURT CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

Felony/Gross Misde	emeanor COU	RT MINUTES	Octo	ber 12, 2012
C-11-276163-1	State of Nevada vs Bennett Grimes	•		
October 12, 2012	8:15 AM	Jury Trial		
HEARD BY: Leav	vitt, Michelle		COURTROOM:	RJC Courtroom 14D
COURT CLERK:	Carol Foley			
RECORDER: Ker	ry Esparza			
<b>REPORTER:</b>				
Bu Gi Hi He Pu	otelho, Agnes M. arns, J Patrick rimes, Bennett illman, Ralph R. ojjat, Nadia ublic Defender ate of Nevada		Attorney Attorney Defendant Attorney Attorney Attorney Plaintiff	
	• •	JOURNAL EN	TRIES	
- JURY PRESENT:	Testimony and exhi	bits presented (s	ee worksheets).	
OUTSIDE THE PRI summarized object	ESENCE OF THE JU	JRY: Witness ex the bench regar	cused from courtro ding testimony of c	oom. Defense counsel crime scene analyst

regarding nature of wounds and notice objection. Arguments by counsel. Court noted it believes the testimony already came in from doctor at UMC. Discussion regarding notice. Court stated its findings and ORDERED, objection sustained. Jury will be told to disregard last question about defensive wounds and any response from the witness.

JURY PRESENT: Court instructed the jury to disregard last question and any response. Further testimony and exhibits.

Lunch recess. PRINT DATE: 03/20/2013

Page 25 of 35

Minutes Date:

September 20, 2011

Court and counsel met in chambers to discuss jury instructions.

OUTSIDE THE PRESENCE OF THE JURY: Court informed Deft. of his right not to testify.

Mr. Hillman noted when Court and counsel were reviewing jury instructions and came across selfdefense proposed instruction Court indicated there was no evidence shown of that. Court asked Mr. Hillman to put on the record theory of how Ms. Grimes received wounds. Mr. Hillman and Ms. Hojjat advised what the argument would be. Court stated its findings regarding state of the record and advised it is not going to give self-defense instruction.

Court and counsel met in chambers to continue discussing jury instructions.

Jury released for the weekend, to return Monday, 10/15 at 10:30 a.m.

OUTSIDE PRESENCE OF JURY: Jury instructions settled on the record.

CUSTODY

CONTINUED TO: 10/15/12 10:30 AM

#### PRINT DATE:

Minutes Date:

September 20, 2011

### DISTRICT COURT CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

Felony/Gross Misdemea	anor COU	RT MINUTES	Octob	er 15, 2012	
C-11-276163-1 S v	tate of Nevada 's Bennett Grimes				
October 15, 2012 1	10:30 AM	Jury Trial			
HEARD BY: Leavitt, ]	Michelle		COURTROOM:	RJC Courtroom 14D	
COURT CLERK: Susa	an Jovanovich				
<b>RECORDER:</b> Kerry E	Isparza				
<b>REPORTER</b> ;					
Burns, Grime Hillm Hojjat Public	no, Agnes M. , J Patrick es, Bennett an, Ralph R. c, Nadia c Defender of Nevada	•	Attorney Attorney Defendant Attorney Attorney Attorney Plaintiff	• <b>r</b>	
		JOURNAL EN	TRIES		
- JURY PRESENT: State and defense rested. Instructions To The Jury FILED IN OPEN COURT. Court instructed Jury on the law. Closing arguments by Mr. Burns, Mr. Hillman, and by Ms. Botelho. Court Marshal and Matron sworn by Clerk, and took charge of Jury. Alternate identified, and					

JURY DELIBERATING.

2:55 P.M.--JURY PRESENT: Court reconvened with all parties present from before. JURY RETURNED VERDICTS as follows: COUNT 1 - GUILTY OF ATTEMPT MURDER WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON IN VIOLATION OF A TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE ORDER (F); COUNT 2 -GUILTY OF BURGLARY WHILE IN POSSESSION OF A DEADLY WEAPON IN VIOLATION OF A TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE ORDER (F); AND, COUNT 3 - GUILTY OF BATTERY WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON CONSTITUTING DOMESTIC VIOLENCE RESULTING IN SUBSTANTIAL PRINT DATE: 03/20/2013 Page 27 of 35 Minutes Date: September 20, 2011

instructed by Court. At the hour of 11:52 a.m., Jury retired to deliberate.

# BODILY HARM IN VIOLATION OF A TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE ORDER (F).

Jury polled at request of Mr. Hillman. Court thanked and excused the Jury from trial proceedings.

OUTSIDE PRESENCE OF JURY: COURT ORDERED, current bail setting REVOKED; Deft. REMANDED into CUSTODY WITHOUT BAIL. FURTHER, matter REFERRED to Division of Parole and Probation (P&P), and SET for Sentencing. Court advised parties Juror Foreperson submitted a note to the Court Marshal for the Court, during deliberations. Court stated it did not respond to the note, as the Jury needed to review their Instructions on finding the answer, during their deliberations. Parties acknowledged, and made no objections. Court read the note as follows: "Does criminal intent have to be established before entering the structure, or can intent change during the chain of events, for the charge of burglary?" Court Exhibit 13 MARKED AND ADMITTED. Court adjourned.

TRIAL ENDS.

### CUSTODY

12/18/12 8:30 A.M. SENTENCING (JURY VERDICT)

PRINT DATE:

03/20/2013

Page 28 of 35

Minutes Date:

September 20, 2011

### DISTRICT COURT CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

	COU	RT MINUTES	Nove	mber 06, 2012
Felony/Gross M	isdemeanor coo			
C-11-276163-1	State of Nevada vs Bennett Grimes	· ·	· .	
November 06, 2	012 8:30 AM	Motion for Ne		
HEARD BY:	Leavitt, Michelle		COURTROOM:	RJC Courtroom 14D
COURT CLERI	K: Susan Jovanovich			
RECORDER:	Kerry Esparza			• •
<b>REPORTER</b> :	· · ·			
PARTIES PRESENT:	Cooper, Jonathan Grimes, Bennett Hillman, Ralph R. Public Defender State of Nevada	· · ·	Attorney Defendant Attorney Attorney Plaintiff	
· .		JOURNAL EI		
- Matter subm order.	itted on the pleadings.	COURT ORDEF	RED, Motion DENI	ED. State to prepare the

CUSTODY

PRINT DATE: 03/20/2013

Page 29 of 35

Minutes Date:

September 20, 2011

258

### DISTRICT COURT CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

		COURT MINU	JTES	December 18, 2012
Felony/Gross Misder	meanur			
C-11-276163-1	State of Nevada vs Bennett Grimes			
December 18, 2012	<b>8:30 AM</b> er, David	Sentencing	COURTRO	OM: RJC Courtroom 14D
HEARD BY: Barke	n, Duria			
COURT CLERK: S	usan Jovanovich			
RECORDER: Kern	y Esparza		•	
REPORTER:				
Die Gr	telho, Agnes M. efenbach, Lauren F imes, Bennett	ξ.	Deputy Dist Deputy Publ Defendant	rict Attorney lic Defender
Sta	blic Defender nte of Nevada ippiedi, Hagar		Plaintiff Deputy Dist	trict Attorney
		JOURNAL EI	NTRIES	·

Ms. Botelho not present. Ms. Diefenbach requested a continuance, further noting this case is assigned to Mr. Hillman and Ms. Hojjat, who handled trial proceedings. Following colloquy, Court TRAILED and RECALLED matter for all parties to appear. Ms. Botelho now present. Statements by counsel. At request of State, COURT ORDERED, victim impact statements will be given today. COURT FURTHER ORDERED, Deft's sentencing will be continued at a later date, for Judge Leavitt to handle the proceedings, as she heard the entire trial, and she knows the factual basis of the case. Court NOTED, Judge Leavitt can review the victim impact statements on JAVS video, prior to sentencing Deft. Earl Newman provided sworn statements. COURT ORDERED, matter CONTINUED.

### CUSTODY

2/07/13 8:30 A.M. SENTENCING (JURY VERDICT)

PRINT DATE: 12/18/2012

Page 1 of 2

Minutes Date:

December 18, 2012

1991년 1월 18일(11년 1월 18월 19월)에 1991년 1월 19일(11년 1992)

Minutes Date:

December 18, 2012

### DISTRICT COURT CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

Felony/Gross M	lisdemeanor	COURT MIN	UTES	February	07, 2013	A CONTRACT OF A CONTRACT OF
C-11-276163-1	State of Nevada vs Bennett Grimes					
February 07, 20	13 8:30 AM	Sentencing				
HEARD BY:	Leavitt, Michelle		COURTRO	OM: RJ(	C Courtroom 14	:D
COURT CLERI	K: Susan Jovanovich					
RECORDER:	Kerry Esparza					
REPORTER:				•		
PARTIES PRESENT:	Botelho, Agnes M. Burns, J. Patrick Grimes, Bennett Hojjat, Nadia Public Defender State of Nevada		Deputy Dist Deputy Dist Defendant Deputy Publ Plaintiff	rict Attori	ney	
· · · ·		JOURNAL E	NTRIES			
			en et alta	the DLD	ie recommendi	ng that

Ms. Hojjat advised the Pre Sentence Investigation (PSI) report indicates P&P is recom Deft. receive large habitual treatment, and the PSI is incorrect, as Deft. is not qualified for large habitual treatment. Ms. Botelho responded State is only seeking small habitual criminal treatment. Deft. provided a written statement to the Court, for review, and inquired if the proposition 36 halfway house program is available for him. Following colloquy between Court and Deft, Court stated it will not impose the program in this case. DEFT. GRIMES ADJUDGED GUILTY of COUNT 1 - ATTEMPT MURDER WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON IN VIOLATION OF A TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE ORDER (F); COUNT 2 - BURGLARY WHILE IN POSSESSION OF A DEADLY WEAPON IN VIOLATION OF A TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE ORDER (F); and COUNT 3 -BATTERY WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON CONSTITUTING DOMESTIC VIOLENCE RESULTING IN SUBSTANTIAL BODILY HARM IN VIOLATION OF A TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE ORDER (F). Ms. Botelho argued as to imposition of sentence, and requested small habitual criminal treatment be imposed, for use of deadly weapon enhancement, on Counts 2 and 3. State's Exhibits presented (See Worksheets.). Ms. Hojjat made no objections to the Exhibits. Court February 07, 2013 Minutes Date: Page 1 of 2 02/07/2013 PRINT DATE:

reviewed Deft's written statements. Ms. Hojjat objected to adjudication of Count 3, based on trial proceedings. Ms. Botelho argued in support of adjudication; and provided case law from Jackson vs. State, to the Court. Upon review, Court stated it needs more time to finish reviewing the supporting case law, before making a decision. COURT ORDERED, matter CONTINUED. Court provided a copy of the case law to Ms. Hojjat. CASE RECALLED. Ms. Hojjat requested to a transcript from trial, to verify if a record was made on dismissal of Count 3, as State may have agreed to it. Court advised counsel to request a CD recording of the trial from the Recorder, and listen to the trial proceedings, to verify.

CUSTODY

2/12/13 8:30 A.M. SENTENCING

Page 2 of 2

Minutes Date:

February 07, 2013

### DISTRICT COURT CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

Felony/Gross Misdemeanor		COURT MIN	UTES	Febru	ary 12, 2013	an a
C-11-276163-1	State of Nevada vs Bennett Grimes					
February 12, 201	3 8:30 AM	Sentencing				
HEARD BY: L	eavitt, Michelle		COURTRO	OOM:	RJC Courtro	om 14D
COURT CLERK	: Susan Jovanovich					
RECORDER:	Kerry Esparza					
REPORTER:						
PARTIES PRESENT:	Botelho, Agnes M. Burns, J. Patrick Grimes, Bennett Hillman, Ralph R. Public Defender State of Nevada	÷.	Deputy Dis Deputy Dis Defendant Deputy Put Plaintiff	trict Att	orney	
		JOURNAL EI	NTRIES			
	the second second second she	alcon matter	and discussi	ions ma	de during set	tlement of

Colloquy regarding case law from the Jackson matter, and jury instructions at time of trial, on Count 3 merging. Arguments by counsel regarding law from various cases, including Strickland and Morales. Mr. Burns further argued quantum of punishment has not changed. Following further colloquy, Court stated it needs to sentence Deft. today, prior to any additional claims on appeal being filed with the Nevada Supreme Court. DEFT. GRIMES ADJUDGED GUILTY of COUNT 1 - ATTEMPT MURDER WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON IN VIOLATION OF A TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE ORDER (F); COUNT 2 - BURGLARY WHILE IN POSSESSION OF A DEADLY WEAPON IN VIOLATION OF A TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE ORDER (F); and COUNT 3 - BATTERY WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON CONSTITUTING DOMESTIC VIOLENCE RESULTING IN SUBSTANTIAL BODILY HARM IN VIOLATION OF A TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE ORDER (F). Arguments by State. Statements by Deft. Arguments by counsel. COURT ORDERED, in addition to the \$25.00 Administrative Assessment fee, and \$150.00 DNA Analysis fee including testing to determine genetic markers, Deft. SENTENCED on COUNT 1 - to a MINIMUM of EIGHT (8) YEARS and a MAXIMUM of TWENTY (20) YEARS in the Nevada Minutes Date: February 12, 2013 Page 1 of 2 02/12/2013 PRINT DATE:

Department of Corrections (NDC), plus a CONSECUTIVE TERM of a MINIMUM of FIVE (5) YEARS and a MAXIMUM of FIFTEEN (15) YEARS in the Nevada Department of Corrections (NDC), for use of deadly weapon, and Court considered the factors outlined in NRS 193.165 Subsection 1; COUNT 2 - DEFT. SENTENCED UNDER THE SMALL HABITUAL CRIMINAL STATUTE to a MINIMUM of EIGHT (8) YEARS and a MAXIMUM of TWENTY (20) YEARS in the Nevada Department of Corrections (NDC), COUNT 2 to run CONCURRENT to COUNT 1; and COUNT 3 - DEFT. SENTENCED UNDER THE SMALL HABITUAL CRIMINAL STATUTE to a MINIMUM of EIGHT SENTENCED UNDER THE SMALL HABITUAL CRIMINAL STATUTE to a MINIMUM of EIGHT (8) YEARS and a MAXIMUM of TWENTY (20) YEARS in the Nevada Department of Corrections (NDC), COUNT 3 to run CONSECUTIVE to COUNT 2 and COUNT 1, with FIVE HUNDRED (NDC), COUNT 3 to run CONSECUTIVE to COUNT 2 and COUNT 1, with FIVE HUNDRED EIGHTY ONE (581) DAYS CREDIT FOR TIME SERVED. BOND, if any, EXONERATED.

NDC

PRINT DATE: 02/12/2013

Page 2 of 2

Minutes Date:

February 12, 2013

26**4** 

È П	· ·		
			Electronically Filed 04/09/2013 04:12:57 PM
			Alun J. Ehrinn
1	TRAN		CLERK OF THE COURT
2			
3			
4 5		DISTRICT	COURT
6		CLARK COUN	
7			
8	THE STATE OF NEVADA	۹.	)
9		Plaintiff,	) CASE NO. C-11-276163-1
10	vs.		DEPT. XII
11	BENNETT GRIMES,		(ARRAIGNMENT HELD IN DEPT. LLA)
12		Defendant.	
13			
14	BEFORE THE HONOR	ABLE JENNIFER	TOGLIATTI, DISTRICT COURT JUDGE
15			TEMBER 20, 2011
16 17	RECO	RDER'S TRANS	CRIPT OF HEARING RE: GNMENT
18			
19	APPEARANCES:		
20	For the State:		SHAWN MORGAN, ESQ., Deputy District Attorney
21	For the Defendant:		R. ROGER HILLMAN, ESQ.,
22			Deputy Public Defender
23			
24 25		A SCHMIDT. CO	URT RECORDER
24		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
			-1- FT TRANSCRIPT
			265

atenti da science indenie:

and the state of the

		TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 20, 2011	
	2	* * * *	ł
	3	PROCEEDINGS	
,	4		
	5	THE COURT: State versus Bennett Grimes, C276163-1.	
	6	MR. MORGAN: Good morning, Judge. Shawn Morgan for the State.	
·	7	THE COURT: The record shall reflect the presence of the Defendant in	
	8	custody.	
	9	MR. HILLMAN: Roger Hillman, Public Defender's office for Mr. Grimes.	
	10	We're going to plead not guilty.	
	11	THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Grimes?	
	12	THE DEFENDANT: Yes.	1
	13	THE COURT: You have a right to a trial within 60 days. Have you discussed	•
	14	this with your lawyer? It's called your speedy trial rights.	
	15	THE DEFENDANT: Yes, ma'am.	,
	16	THE COURT: And do you intend to waive or invoke your speedy trial rights?	
	17	THE DEFENDANT: Invoke.	
	18	THE COURT: Okay. The Defendant having invoked his speedy trial rights,	
	19	the matter will be set as close to the 60-day mark as the Court's schedule permits.	
	20	THE CLERK: Thank you. Your jury trial will be December the 13 <sup>th</sup> at 1:30.	
	21	The calendar call, December the 6 <sup>th</sup> at 8:30, in Department 12.	
	22	THE COURT: Okay, Mr. Grimes, you have previously been asked your full	
	23	true name? No? What's your full true name?	
	24	THE DEFENDANT: Bennett Goldeen [phonetic] Grimes.	
	25	THE COURT: And how old are you?	
		-2-	
		BOUGH DRAFT TRANSCRIPT	

THE DEFENDANT: I'm 32.

THE COURT: And how far did you go in school?

THE DEFENDANT: Completed the certified diploma. Received a diploma.

THE COURT: Okay. So do you read, write, and understand the English

5 || language?

6

12

1

2

3

4

THE DEFENDANT: Yes, ma'am.

THE COURT: You've been provided a copy of the Information that charges
you in three counts with attempt murder with use of a deadly weapon in violation of
a temporary protective order, burglary in violation of a temporary protective order,
and battery with use of a deadly weapon constituting domestic violence resulting in
substantial bodily harm in violation of a temporary protective order?

THE DEFENDANT: No, I haven't received that.

13 THE COURT: You remember your proceedings in Justice Court?

14 THE DEFENDANT: Yes.

15 THE COURT: Do you remember those charges from Justice Court?

16 THE DEFENDANT: Actually they added more charges that day, that last day,

17 so this would probably be new, the first time I would get the updated paperwork.

18 THE COURT: Okay. What were the charges in Justice Court?

19 THE DEFENDANT: They weren't -- they didn't include the TPOs.

20 THE COURT: I'm sorry --

21 MR. HILLMAN: Right. They added the enhancement.

THE COURT: Okay. But the attempt murder, the burglary, and the battery
with use of a deadly weapon are charges that you recall?

THE DEFENDANT: Domestic constituting -- yeah, yeah -- with a knife --

25 yeah.

24

### ROUGH DRAFT TRANSCRIPT

1	THE COURT: Okay. So you did read that?	
2	THE DEFENDANT: Yeah, I read that.	
3	THE COURT: Okay. State, in addition to the temporary protective order	
4	language, and I assume the date of the date of the protective order, what else	
5	changed in the language?	
6	MR. MORGAN: Judge, I added after the hearing, I added that the burglary,	
7	count two, was while in possession of a firearm and the correct spelling of the	
8	víctim's name.	
9	THE COURT: And the correct spelling of the alleged victim's name?	
10	MR. MORGAN: Yes.	
11	THE COURT: Okay. So, sir, you understand basically what the changes are.	
12	They changed the spelling of the alleged victim's name and so do you understand	
13	the charges against you?	
14	THE DEFENDANT: No. He just said something about a firearm.	
15	MR. HILLMAN: There is no firearm. It was a knife.	
16	MR. MORGAN: Oh, excuse me. While	
17	THE COURT: Deadly weapon.	
18	MR. MORGAN: While in possession of a deadly weapon.	
19	THE COURT: Okay. So do you understand the charges against you?	
20	THE DEFENDANT: Um it's	
21	THE COURT: You're going to have a seat and I'll recall the case. Read it all	
22	so that you're very comfortable.	
23	THE DEFENDANT: No, I was going to ask you just one quick question.	
24	THE COURT: What's your one quick question?	
25	THE DEFENDANT: It said possession of a knife, but I didn't I didn't enter	
	-4	

### ROUGH DRAFT TRANSCRIPT

the premises with a knife. 1 THE COURT: Okay. Well that's something that your lawyer can file a writ on. 2 THE DEFENDANT: All right. 3 THE COURT: Right now is not a time to discuss the validity of the charges. 4 THE DEFENDANT: Right. 5 THE COURT: The time right now is to just discuss have you read 'em and do 6 you understand them? That's all we talk about right now. 7 THE DEFENDANT: Yeah, when can I file that writ? 8 THE COURT: Your lawyer will file that writ if he -- after he talks to you and 9 thinks it's appropriate to file. 10 THE DEFENDANT: Um --11 THE COURT: So I'm going to go back to my original question. Do you 12 understand the charges? 13 THE DEFENDANT: Yes, ma'am. 14 THE COURT: Okay. You're going to have a trial -- if your lawyer files a writ 15 that will ruin your chances for a speedy trial. So that's something you have to talk 16 about before he actually does it. 17 THE DEFENDANT: Right. 18 THE COURT: Thank you. 19 THE DEFENDANT: Thank you. 20 MR. HILLMAN: Thank you, Judge. 21 22 111 23 ||||24  $\parallel \parallel$ 25 ||| -5-ROUGH DRAFT TRANSCRIPT

MR. MORGAN: Thank you, Judge. (Whereupon, the proceedings concluded.) \*\*\*\* ATTEST: Pursuant to Rule 3C(d) of the Nevada Rules of Appellate Procedure, I certify that this is a rough draft transcript, expeditiously prepared, not proofread, corrected, or certified to be an accurate transcript. Kiara Schmidt, Court Recorder/Transcriber -6-ROUGH DRAFT TRANSCRIPT

Electronically Filed 04/24/2013 10:43:32 AM

Alun D. Lalua

CLERK OF THE COURT

1	KIRAN GEERK OF THE GOOM
2	
3	
4	DISTRICT COURT
5	CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA
6	
7	THE STATE OF NEVADA,
8	Plaintiff,
9	vs.
10	BENNETT GRIMES,
11	
12	Defendant.
13	BEFORE THE HONORABLE MICHELLE LEAVITT, DISTRICT COURT JUDGE
14	
15	THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 3, 2011
16	RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT RE: DEFENDANT'S PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS
17	DEFENDANT'S FETTION TON TON TON TON TON TON TON TON
18	
19	APPEARANCES:
20	I Fartha State
21	
22	For the Defendant: BENJAMIN R. SAXE, ESQ. Deputy Public Defender
23	
24	RECORDED BY: KERRY ESPARZA, COURT RECORDER
25	
	1
	II. A second

## THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 3, 2011 AT 8:45 A.M. THE COURT: State of Nevada versus Grimes. MR. MORGAN: Yes. THE COURT: Case C276163. Mr. Grimes is present. He's in custody. Okay. Mr. Saxe do you have -- it appears this motion is moot 'cause the second amended Information -- I don't think you filed this motion, I think Mr. Hillman did but you're standing in for him. MR. SAXE: Correct. THE COURT: It appears to be moot because it appears it was a clerical error and the State has filed a second amended Information and it says deadly weapon, it does not say firearm. MR. SAXE: Correct. THE COURT: So, it's moot, and it's off calendar.

MR. MORGAN: Yes Judge. Shawn Morgan for the State. In speaking with
 Mr. Saxe, this is Mr. Hillman's case who's not going to be back from medical leave - THE COURT: Oh, yeah.

MR. MORGAN: -- in December; so at this time, I would ask the trial date be vacated and I spoke to your --

THE COURT: He invoked.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

20

25

21 MR. MORGAN: --- I spoke to your Clerk about a March 27<sup>th</sup> date.

MR. SAXE: Right, and he knows about the December situation. And I think that at this point Judge, a resetting in March, I think that Mr. Hillman and Mr. Morgan are going to get together hopefully, perhaps to negotiate it in the meantime.

THE COURT: Okay. You'll waive your right to be brought to trial within 60

1	days Mr. Grimes?
2	THE DEFENDANT: Yes.
3	THE COURT: Okay, having waived that right, it will be reset for trial in March.
4	THE COURT CLERK: Calendar Call March 20 <sup>th</sup> at 8:30. Jury Trial March 27 <sup>th</sup>
5	at 1:30.
6	MR. MORGAN: Thank you Judge.
7	THE COURT: Thank you.
Ę	[Proceedings concluded at 8:46 a.m.]
ę	***
1(	ATTEST: I do hereby certify that I have truly and correctly transcribed the audio/video proceedings with the sound recording in the above-entitled case to the
1	best of my ability.
· 1	best of my ability.
1	THÉRESA SANCHEZ Court Recorder/Transcriber
1	
1	
1	
1	
1	
	3
	••

Electronically Filed 04/26/2013 04:13:01 PM

Alter A. Lehum

1	RTRAN CLERK OF THE COURT
2	
3	
4	DISTRICT COURT
5	CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA
6	
7	THE STATE OF NEVADA,
8	Plaintiff, CASE #: C276163-1
9	DEPT. XII
10	
11	
12	Defendant.
13	
14	BEFORE THE HONORABLE MICHELLE LEAVITT, DISTRICT COURT JUDGE
15	TUESDAY, MARCH 20, 2012
16	RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT RE:
17	DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO CONTINUE TRIAL DATE
18	
19	APPEARANCES:
20	
20	For the State:
21	
22	Deputy Public Defender
23 24	A COURT RECORDER
25	

1	TUESDAY, MARCH 20, 2012 AT 9:14 A.M.
2 3 4	THE COURT: State of Nevada versus Bennett Grimes, C276163. Present, in custody. It's on for calendar call. MR. IMLAY: That's Ms. Diefenbach, Your Honor.
5 6 7	MS. DIEFENBACH: Sorry. THE COURT: Page 2, and it appears to be Mr. Hillman's case with the same issue.
8 9 10	MR. SCHIFALACQUA: This is the one you were going to continue. MS. DIEFENBACH: Yes.
11 12 13	Your Honor, we Shawn Morgan, the District Attorney, was in earlier and we chose a date. I believe the State has no opposition MR. SCHIFALACQUA: That's right.
14 15 16	MS. DIEFENBACH: to our motion to continue. THE COURT: So the motion to continue is granted. Has he invoked? No, he waived. He waived the 60 day rule. So the trial date will be vacated. Motion to
17 18 19	of course, was June 12" for calendar call and June 19 Tor Jury mai, in that o our inter-
20 21 22	THE COURT: That's fine.
2: 24	
2	2
	27

### 

MS. DIEFENBACH: Excellent. Thank you. THE COURT: Thank you. [Proceedings concluded at 9:15 a.m.] ATTEST: I do hereby certify that I have truly and correctly transcribed the audio/video proceedings with the sound recording in the above-entitled case to the best of my ability. a Sancher THÉRESA SANCHEZ Court Recorder/Transcriber 

Electronically Filed 04/26/2013 03:50:20 PM

	•
Ann b	. Sum
Then A	

	Alun S. Comm
1	RTRAN CLERK OF THE COURT
2	DISTRICT COURT
3	CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA
4	
5	THE STATE OF NEVADA, CASE NO. C276163
6	Plaintiff, ) DEPT. NO. XII
7	VS.
8	BENNETT GRIMES,
9	Defendant.
10	
11	BEFORE THE HONORABLE MICHELLE LEAVITT, DISTRICT COURT JUDGE
12	THURSDAY, JUNE 7, 2012
13	ROUGH DRAFT
14	RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR DISCOVERY
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	APPEARANCES:
21	For the State: AGNES M. BOTELHO Deputy District Attorney
22	
23	
24	Deputies Public Defender
25	RECORDED BY: KERRY ESPARZA, COURT RECORDER
	Rough Draft - Page 1

- I		1
1	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA, THURSDAY, JUNE 7, 2012, 8:59 A.M.	
2	MR. HILLMAN: Judge, could we call Grimes, please?	
3	THE COURT: What page?	
4	MR. HILLMAN: It is on page five.	ļ
5	THE COURT: 2276163.	
6	MR. HILLMAN: This is Ms. Hojjat's. She's going to argue the motions.	
7	Mr. Grimes did not come today, he refused to come. But I don't think we need him	
8	here to argue these motions.	
9	THE COURT: Okay. Is this your client that keeps forgetting to come? Or	
10	that keeps not wanting to come?	
11	MR. HILLMAN: This is a different client of mine that doesn't want to come to	
12	court.	
13	THE COURT: Okay. All right.	
14	MR. HILLMAN: I don't take it personal though.	,
15	THE COURT: Okay, Good. All right. Do you want to just start with the first	
16	request?	
17	MS. HOJJAT: Yes. Good morning, Your Honor. Nadia Hojjat, number	
18	12401. We are requesting, well, actually, based on the State's response, to save	to
19	THE COURT: Well, I can just go through it, number one I'm going to grant	nev
20	the extent they exist and it appears that the State's handed over everything that the	lo
2	do have so far. Number two, the State's indicated they have complied with that; o	
2	2 you agree?	
2	MS. HOJJAT: Yes, Your Honor, based on the State's response.	it
2	THE COURT: Okay. It's granted. Number three, I will grant to the extent to the extent that they have complied with that; do you agree	e?
2	5 exists. And again, the State says that they have complied with that; do you agree	
	Rough Draft - Page 2	

ļ

ļ

ALC: N LEFT ACTION

1	
2	THE COURT: Okay. Number four, the State says they are not aware of any
3	of this evidence; however, if they become of aware of it, they will provide it to you;
4	and so that is granted as well.
5	MS. HOJJAT: Thank you.
6	THE COURT: Number five, the State, again, is not aware of any their
7	witnesses that are informants; however, I'm assuming if the State does become
8	aware of that, they'll provide it; is that correct?
9	MS. BOTELHO: Yes, Your Honor.
10	THE COURT: So that is granted. Number six, again, I would grant this
11	normally. Again, the State says this doesn't exist. But to the extent that it exists, it's
12	granted. Number seven, the State indicates that there is none known. This is a
13	interesting request, I haven't seen this one before. But to the extent that it would

MS. HOJJAT: Based on the State's response, we'll agree.

exist, it is granted. 

MS. HOJJAT: Thank you. 

THE COURT: Number eight, the Court is going to grant this as to prior felonies or crimes that involved honesty, truthfulness, or untruthfulness; is there anything that you want to add? 

MS. HOJJAT: Yes, Your Honor. 

THE COURT: I don't think you're entitled to the juvenile records because they're sealed. 

MS. HOJJAT: Your Honor --

THE COURT: You're not entitled misdemeanors unless it goes to truthfulness or untruthfulness, but go ahead. 

MS. HOJJAT: If I may, Your Honor, the reason we're requesting the full

Rough Draft - Page 3

N.C.I.C. record is pursuant to the *Brady* line, *Brady, Kyles, Giglio*, the information
 doesn't necessarily have to be admissible at trial for us to be entitled to it. For
 example, for the reason that if, for example, the alleged victim gets up there and
 says, I've never hit anybody before and she has a misdemeanor battery charge,
 then that does suddenly become admissible even though prior to trial misdemeanor
 battery would not be admissible and it's not a crime of honesty or dishonesty.

THE COURT: Not necessary -- not necessarily, you'd have to live with her
answer. If she said, I've never hit anybody, and you said, Have you ever been
convicted of a misdemeanor battery, and she said, No, you'd be stuck with the
answer no. You wouldn't be able to impeach her with her criminal record because
you can't bring in extrinsic evidence.

MS. HOJJAT: And, Your Honor, at that point we would argue that it goes to bias. And pursuant to *Lobato*, bias is always not a collateral matter, it is a matter that we can impeach on. But so we would, we're not asking for -- we're basically just asking for the State to run an N.C.I.C., which we don't have access to, and to provide us with the results of that. And we think we're entitled to under *Brady*, *Kyles, Giglio* and their progeny.

THE COURT: I'm going to grant it and order that the State turn over any prior
felonies or crimes that go to truthfulness or untruthfulness only.

20 MS. BOTELHO: Yes, Your Honor, thank you.

24

25

THE COURT: The rest of it is denied. Number nine, the State indicates that there is none. However, if any -- I mean, there is none now, none are going to come to light later, correct?

MS. BOTELHO: I'm not aware of any that should be coming in, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Number 10 is granted to the extent that it exists. And of

1 course, number 11 you're entitled to all statements made by any of the witnesses in
2 this case, so that's granted.

. 3

4

MS. HOJJAT: Thank you. And Your Honor, on that one --

THE COURT: Uh-huh.

MS. HOJJAT: -- I'm sorry, specifically what you're requesting on number 11 is that it's come to our attention through the preliminary hearing that the victim, in the seconds before this incident occurred, was texting people, and we believe that goes to her state of mind, that those texts could reveal what she was thinking, what she was planning on doing, and we believe -- we request that the State provide us with

10 || those text messages.

11 MS. BOTELHO: And, Your Honor --

12 THE COURT: The victim was texting prior to --

MS. HOJJAT: In the seconds before this incident happened, she specifically
said that she was sending out texts to people.

15 THE COURT: The victim?

16 MS. HOJJAT: Yes.

17 THE COURT: Who was the victim of -- who was the alleged victim of attempt

18 murder?

23

19 MS. HOJJAT: Yes, Your Honor.

20 THE COURT: And domestic violence and all that, her state of mind?

21 MS. HOJJAT: Your Honor, there is some question as to who the initial

22 aggressor was in this case.

MS. BOTELHO: And Your Honor --

THE COURT: You mean, like, if she's texting, I'm going to get the defendant, that type of thing?

MS. HOJJAT: Possibly, we don't know what those texts say.

MS. BOTELHO: And, Your Honor, I'm appearing on behalf of Mr. Morgan who is the lead counsel on this particular case. I'm not aware of any subpoenas that we have issued for the victim's records, particularly the victim's text messages. If the defense finds it relevant and, you know, something they would like to present in their case in chief or something that they would like to have for impeachment or whatever else, whatever purpose they see fit, I would ask that the defense issue a subpoena and, you know, obtain that information.

9

1

MS. HOJJAT: And, Your Honor, it's our --

THE COURT: It's really hard to get because do you know that's been
interpreted as a phone call? Text messages have been interpreted as phone calls.
It's like intercepting a phone call. And I don't know how long text messages are
kept. Are you suggesting that the State's supposed to somehow go to a carrier of
the victim and get those text messages?

MS. HOJJAT: And, Your Honor, given that these could be inconsistent
statements by the victim, it's our position that pursuant to *Brady, Kyles, Giglio*, we
were -- the State should have done that immediately when it became known that --

18 THE COURT: The State --

MS. HOJJAT: -- as soon as she mentioned that she was sending texts and
that if they didn't and they're now lost, that would be a failure to collect.

21 MS. BOTELHO: Your Honor, if we had not subpoenaed them, that means we 22 did not see any exculpatory or nature in the text messages.

23

THE COURT: Well, they're not -- they're not in your possession either.

24 MS. BOTELHO: And it's not in our possession, it's not something that we 25 sought. If it's important to the defendant's case and the presentation of his case, we

1 would suggest that -- that they issue a subpoena. They would have to go through
2 the same channels that the State would have to go to obtain that particular
3 information.

4

THE COURT: Okay.

MS. HOJJAT: But, Your Honor, pursuant to federal law, that State has an
obligation to seek out, it's not just to turn over inconsistent statements that are in
their possession, they have an obligation to seek out this information. And when it's
been revealed 14 days after the incident happened that this information existed,
they had an obligation to seek it out. If it's their position that it's no longer available,
then that was a failure to collect.

11

THE COURT: I don't know if that's their position or not.

MS. HOJJAT: If it is still available, they have -- if it's not their position, then they have an obligation to seek it out and provide it to us if it's inconsistent.

THE COURT: Okay. I'm going to deny the request to have the State
somehow subpoena the text messages, but the defense is free to attempt to get
them. Number 12, that is granted. Number 13, that's granted to the extent it's
required by statute only. Number 14 --

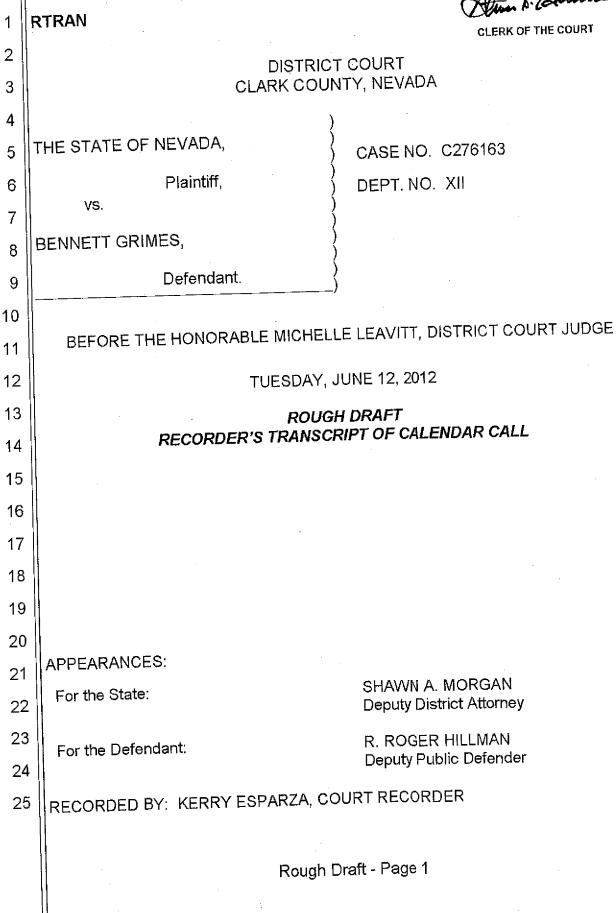
MS. HOJJAT: And number 14, given the State's response, we would not provide that information to the defendant, it would just be for our own investigative purposes for trial.

THE COURT: Okay. I've had this issue before, they can give all updated
information except as to the victim. And if you want to speak to the victim, and, I
mean, I've had this come up numerous times, we can set a date, time, and place
where the victim will become available if -- is the victim he or she?

25 MS. BOTELHO: She.

1	THE COURT: Where she can speak to you if she wants to. Okay?
2	MS. BOTELHO: Yes, Your Honor, thank you
3	THE COURT: Number 15 is granted. And you can prepare the order
4	MS. HOJJAT: I'm sorry, Your Honor, there's three more.
5	THE COURT: There's only 15. Oh, I'm sorry, that I went to I forgot the last
6	page, number 16.
7	MS. HOJJAT: And number 16, what we're specifically asking for is, I believe
8	we do have
9	THE COURT: The 9-1-1 calls?
10	MS. HOJJAT: the 9-1-1 calls from the male, the victim's father, but we don't
11	have the victim's actual 9-1-1 call.
12	THE COURT: Okay. It's granted.
13	MS. HOJJAT: Thank you.
14	THE COURT: Number 17 is granted to the extent they exist. Number 18 is
15	granted.
16	MS. BOTELHO: Thank you, Your Honor.
17	THE COURT: Thank you.
18	MS. HOJJAT: Thank you, Your Honor.
19	MR. HILLMAN: Thanks, Judge.
20	PROCEEDING CONCLUDED AT 9:09 A.M.
21	ATTEST: Pursuant to Rule 3C(9) of the Nevada Rules of Appellate Procedure, I acknowledge that this is a rough draft transcript, expeditiously prepared, not
22	proofread, corrected, or certified to be an accurate transcript.
23	Sara Richardon
24	SARA RICHARDSON Court Recorder/Transcriber
25	
	Rough Draft - Page 8
	1 28

Electronically Filed 04/26/2013 03:55:22 PM



LAS VEGAS, NEVADA, TUESDAY, JUNE 12, 2012, 9:20 A.M. 1 THE COURT: C276163. He's present, he's in custody, it's on for calendar 2 call. Okay, it's my understanding Mr. Hillman's going to ask for a continuance in 3 open court. 4 MR. HILLMAN: I have a written motion. Thank you. And we sent a copy to 5 your J.E.A. yesterday, Judge, and the State. 6 THE COURT: What's the State's position? 7 MR. MORGAN: Judge, the State would ask counsel to provide a specific and 8 articulate reason for the need for the continuance. I think that just using --9 THE COURT: More than his client wouldn't talk to him? 10 MR. MORGAN: Well, I -- he said that that was repaired, and really the issue 11 that I read was outstanding discovery issues that need to be finalized and minor 12 investigation to be completed. I just think that using the buzz word that they would 13 be ineffective isn't a basis, shouldn't be a basis for a continuance without some 14 specific reason. 15 Obviously, the State's position is at some point the victim needs closure 16 in this case, Judge. She was stabbed 17 times in the face and chest and every time 17 she looks in the mirror, she thinks of the victim -- of the defendant. And not only 18 that, but she has to have the fear of this case hanging over her head every single 19 day and, you know, continuance after continuance, I never opposed Mr. Hillman's 20 prior continuances, but at some point --21 THE COURT: How many times has it been continued? 22 MR. MORGAN: Three or four, I believe. 23 THE COURT: Okay, then you're going to probably have to give me -- he's 24 talking to you, right? 25

ļ	
1	MR. HILLMAN: Yes, we had broken down to the point on Friday where I
2	thought I was going to have to withdraw and we would not be able to do this trial at
3	all because it was to the point where my further representation of him would be
4	detrimental to his interests. It was that bad. Ms. Hojjat in her
5	THE COURT: With you?
6	MR. HILLMAN: With me in her
7	THE COURT: Okay, and I'm telling you, if you can't get along with
8	Mr. Hillman, I mean
9	MR. HILLMAN: Judge, could I interrupt for one second?
10	THE COURT: Sure
11	MR. HILLMAN: And the problem that we have I came to understand some
12	things about Mr. Grimes at that point in time. He just really doesn't understand what
13	we're doing here. We finally got down to some very basic facts, he gave me some
14	information
15	THE COURT: Okay
16	MR. HILLMAN: that we need to follow up on, that we have not followed up,
17	we're not going to be able to follow up on before next week.
18	
19	MR. HILLMAN: It has to do with medical investigation regarding a medical
20	condition he has that may or may not come into play in our defense. Those records
21	
22	
23	MR. HILLMAN: They'd be relevant to his physical health.
24	
25	MR. HILLMAN: And to a potential a potential self-defense scenario in this

aseres er det andere testige er komme het het het het de service ook de service ook

1 || particular case. I've talked with his --

2 THE COURT: Okay.

MR. HILLMAN: -- subsequently, I've talked to his parents, if we cannot find the doctor that treated him, we may be able to find some other people who were aware that he was in a wheelchair for six months, that he is considered disabled, and that he was shot, which has an effect upon his mental bearing and an effect as to what happened in this particular case.

8 There's also the issue of the -- the text messages that was brought up 9 last week in the discovery motion, we'd still like to see if we can get those. In talking 10 to our investigators, it's not going to be something that can be done in a couple of 11 weeks. It generally takes, I believe they told me six weeks or so to get. And I 12 understand that State's --

13

THE COURT: But you think this ---

MR. HILLMAN: -- point of view, and I wouldn't -- and I understand the Court's point of view about continuances, we've had several continuances, part of that time when there was a continuance, I was out of the office and was unable to be in contact with Mr. Grimes.

18 THE COURT: Right.

MR. HILLMAN: And that's hindered our ability to get ready. But the bottom
line is is we kind of had a meeting of the minds, finally, between Mr. Grimes and I,
and I now understand why he has had the attitude that he's had. He's not
disrespectful of me, he's just more frustrated than anything else. And he and I
were -- were like this for most of this case. We've worked through that now and we
now - I now understand what I need to do to adequately prepare for this case. And
there are a few things left to do.

ļĮ		
1	THE COURT: Okay.	
2	MR. MORGAN: I think in	
3	THE COURT: But it goes to a self-defense issue?	1
4	MR. HILLMAN: We don't know if we're	
5	THE COURT: Potentially?	
6	MR. HILLMAN: going to present a self-defense issue or not, but it's	
7	something that we do need to prepare for.	
8	THE COURT: Okay.	ļ
9	MR. MORGAN: I mean, obviously, this isn't there's not going to be a	
10	penalty phase, so there's no mitigation evidence or	
11	THE COURT: Right.	
12	MR. MORGAN: that Mr. Hillman described	
13	THE COURT: That's why I asked him specifically what's it relevant for and he	3
14	told me for a potential self-defense. Because I agree, I mean, that stuff sounds like	
15	mitigation.	
16	MR. MORGAN: That's the State's position on that. As to the text messages,	ł
17	obviously, I mean, I'm sure this Court's well aware, I think the likelihood of having	
18	the substance of text messages going on a year ago is pretty much nonexistent, the	
19	likelihood of there being substance of text messages.	
20	THE COURT: That's what I think, but	
21	MR. MORGAN: So I think that that's just a waste of time, personally. And the	
22	State would still object to the continuance.	
23	MR. HILLMAN: And I had always hoped that we'd be able to eventually wor	ĸ
24	this case out. But there's never been an offer made by the State either on this.	
25	MR. MORGAN: And the State	
		ł

1	MR. HILLMAN: And that's
2	THE COURT: So, it's not going to happen.
3	MR. HILLMAN: And they don't have to make an offer, I understand that.
4	THE COURT: Yeah, well, yeah, so it's not going to happen.
5	MR. HILLMAN: Right.
6	THE COURT: So it's going to go to trial.
7	MR. HILLMAN: And Mr. Bennett's looking at a lot of time if we lose.
8	THE COURT: Yeah, he is.
9	MR. HILLMAN: And I and just personally, I'd feel better if if we did these
10	things to kind of feel like we're prepared, and I don't think I can prepare an effective
11	case for him at this point in time.
12	THE COURT: How much time do you need?
13	MR. HILLMAN: About 60 days would be good.
14	THE COURT: Okay, then I'll grant the motion to continue. And we'll reset it
15	on the next stack. And you know, Mr. Grimes, that you have to continue to, you
16	know, communicate with Mr. Hillman; you understand that, right?
17	THE DEFENDANT: Yes, ma'am.
18	THE COURT: I mean, he's on your team.
19	THE DEFENDANT: Yes, ma'am.
20	THE COURT: You got that?
21	THE DEFENDANT: Yes, I do.
22	THE COURT: All right, because if you don't communicate with him, it doesn't
23	mean I'm going to give you a new lawyer; do you understand that? You'll have to
24	suffer that.
25	THE DEFENDANT: Correct.
	Rough Draft - Page 6

1	THE COURT: But it sounds like, from what Mr. Hillman told me, that you've
2	gotten it all worked out, okay, and you're going to tell him where he has to go to get
3 all this medical information, right?	
4	THE DEFENDANT: Yes, ma'am, I'll help him out.
5	THE COURT: Okay. If that's the case, that should be pretty easy.
6	MR. HILLMAN: I think so, we should have no problem getting this ready in
7	60 days.
8	THE COURT: Okay.
9	THE CLERK: Calendar call August 21 at 8:30; jury trial August 28 at 1:30.
10	MR. HILLMAN: Thank you, Judge.
11	THE COURT: You're welcome.
12	MR. MORGAN: Thank you, Judge.
13	THE COURT: You're welcome.
14	PROCEEDING CONCLUDED AT 9:28 A.M.
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	2 [[proofread, corrected, or certified to be an accurate transcript.
23	
24	4 SARA RICHARDSON Court Recorder/Transcriber
2	
	Rough Draft - Page 7

Electronically Filed 04/24/2013 10:57:15 AM

Alun A. Chim

1	RIRAN	CLERK OF THE COURT
2		
3		
4	DISTRICT	COURT
5	CLARK COUN	ITY, NEVADA
6		
7	THE STATE OF NEVADA,	
8	Plaintiff,	CASE #: C276163-1
9		DEPT. XII
10	VS.	
11	BENNETT GRIMES,	
12	Defendant.	
13	BEFORE THE HONORABLE MICHELL	E LEAVITT, DISTRICT COURT JUDGE
14		
15		JULY 19, 2012
16	RECORDER'S T	FOR FAILURE TO GATHER EVIDENCE
17		
18		
19	APPEARANCES:	
20	For the State:	AGNES M. BOTELHO, ESQ.
21		Deputy District Attorney
22	For the Defendant:	R. ROGER HILLMAN, ESQ. Deputy Public Defender
23		Deputy Public Delendor
24	RECORDED BY: KERRY ESPARZA, CO	OURT RECORDER
25		· ·
		1

1	THURSDAY, JULY 19, 2012 AT 8:47 A.M.	
2	THE COURT: State versus Bennett Grimes, C276163.	
3	MR. HILLMAN: This is date set for argument. He's present, in custody.	
4	THE COURT: It's my understanding you want an opportunity to file a reply?	
5	MR. HILLMAN: Yes	
6	THE COURT: Okay.	
7	MR. HILLMAN: or at least review their opposition, which we received	
8	yesterday.	
9	THE COURT: Okay, a week?	
10	MR. HILLMAN: Whatever the Court's calendar will bear. We would like it on	
11	a Tuesday if possible.	
12	THE COURT: You would like it on a Tuesday.	
13	MR. HILLMAN: Yeah, Ms. Hojjat is going to argue this, has preliminary	
14	hearings on Thursdays.	
15	THE COURT: Okay.	
16	THE COURT CLERK: July 31, 8:30.	
17	MR. HILLMAN: Thank you.	
18 19	[Proceedings concluded at 8:47 a.m.]	
20	ATTEST: I do hereby certify that I have truly and correctly transcribed the	
20	ATTEST: I do hereby certify that I have truly and correctly transcribed the audio/video proceedings with the sound recording in the above-entitled case to the	
22	best of my ability.	
23	Rerese Sancher	
23	Court Recorder/Transcriber	
25		
	2	
		2

Electronically Filed 04/26/2013 04:17:40 PM

Alun & Elin

1	RTRAN	CLERK OF THE COURT
2		
3	DISTRICT	COURT
4		
5	CLARK COUN	ITY, NEVADA
6		
7	THE STATE OF NEVADA,	
8	Plaintiff,	CASE #: C276163-1 DEPT. XII
9	VS.	
10	λ	
11	BENNETT GRIMES,	
	Defendant.	
12		
13	BEFORE THE HONORABLE MICHELL	E LEAVITT, DISTRICT COURT JUDGE
14		
15		JULY 31, 2012
16	RECORDER'S	TRANSCRIPT RE:
17	DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO DISMISS	FOR FAILURE TO GATHER EVIDENCE
18		
	APPEARANCES:	
19		
20	For the State:	SHAWN A. MORGAN, ESQ. Deputy District Attorney
21		
22	For the Defendant:	LAUREN R. DIEFENBACH, ESQ. Deputy Public Defender
23		
24	RECORDED BY: KERRY ESPARZA, C	OURT RECORDER
2		
2		· .
		1
		2

i 294

1	TUESDAY, JULY 31, 2012 AT 9:08 A.M.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	THE COURT: State versus Bennett Grimes, C276163. MS. DIEFENBACH: Your Honor this is on for a motion and I believe THE COURT: He's present. He's in custody. MS. DIEFENBACH: that it was Mr. Hillman's case but his co-counsel, Nadia Hojjat, is supposed to be here to argue it and I don't see her yet. If we can trail that she should be here. THE COURT: Sure. (Matter trailed & recalled, 11:42 a.m.) THE COURT: State versus Bennett Grimes, C276163. He's present. He's in custody. MR. MORGAN: Good morning. Shawn Morgan for the State. In speaking with Ms. Hojjat, the defense would like to have Mr. Hillman here to argue the motion and both THE COURT: Right. I was already informed of that. MR. MORGAN: okay. Parties are requesting next Tuesday if that's all right with the Court? THE COURT: Okay. It's not going to be able to be. What was the date, the 7 <sup>th</sup> , right? MS. DIEFENBACH: Is August 7 <sup>th</sup> doable? THE COURT: [Conferring with Clerk] Whatever that day that I just said, the 9 <sup>th</sup> . August 9 <sup>th</sup> . MS. DIEFENBACH: It will have to be August 9 <sup>th</sup> . All right. MR. MORGAN: Thank you, Your Honor.
	2

MS. DIEFENBACH: Thank you. [Proceedings concluded at 11:42 a.m.] \*\*\* ATTEST: I do hereby certify that I have truly and correctly transcribed the audio/video proceedings with the sound recording in the above-entitled case to the best of my ability. . Sancher THÉRESA SANCHEZ Court Recorder/Transcriber 

Electronically Filed 04/26/2013 03:59:07 PM

1 blum -Ag-

1	RTRAN	Atten A. Continue	
2		CLERK OF THE COURT	
3	DISTRICT COURT CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA		
4		·	
5	THE STATE OF NEVADA,	CASE NO. C276163	
6		DEPT. NO. XII	
7	vs.	DEFT, NO. XII	
8	BENNETT GRIMES,		
9			
10			
11		E LEAVITT, DISTRICT COURT JUDGE	
12		GUST 14, 2012	
13		DRAFT	
14	DECORDER'S T	RANSCRIPT OF	
15			
16	6		
17	7		
18	8		
19			
20		AGNES M. BOTELHO	
21	For the State:	SHAWN A. MORGAN	
22	22	Deputies District Attorney	
23	For the Defendant:	NADIA HOJJAT DARIN F. IMLAY	
24	24	Deputies Public Defender	
25	25 RECORDED BY: KERRY ESPARZA, COL	JRT RECORDER	
	Rough D	raft - Page 1	

1	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA, TUESDAY, AUGUST 14, 2012, 9:50 A.M.
2	THE COURT: State of Nevada versus Bennett Grimes, C276163. He's
3	present. He is in custody. It's on for defendant's motion to dismiss for failure to
4	gather evidence.
5	MS. HOJJAT: Good morning, Your Honor, Nadia Hojjat, number 12401, on
6	behalf of Mr. Grimes. And, Your Honor, if we may approach about
7	MR. MORGAN: Various issues
8	THE COURT: Sure.
9	MR. MORGAN: Thank you
10	[Bench conference as follows:]
11	MR. MORGAN: Hi, Judge, how you doing?
12	THE COURT: Good, thank you.
13	MR. MORGAN: So, Roger, I don't know if you heard, is having some medical
14	issues.
15	MS. HOJJAT: Roger Hillman is scheduled, he's the first chair on this.
16	THE COURT: You'll tell me later, right?
17	MR. IMLAY: Right.
18	THE COURT: Okay
19	MS. HOJJAT: He will not be back in the office until August 30 <sup>th</sup> , the trial is set
20	to go on August 28 <sup>th</sup> right now. So the defense would have been ready to go, we
21	were anticipating announcing ready at calendar call; however, these medical issues
22	were unforeseen and we are going to be asking for this case to be pushed back to
23	the next stack because Mr. Hillman will be out for a significant period of time and
24	
25	THE COURT: Does it need to be assigned to somebody else?

1	MR. IMLAY: No, he'll be back on the 30 <sup>th</sup> .	
2	THE COURT: Okay	
3	MR. MORGAN: Judge, here's my concern, between us, September 14 <sup>th</sup> is	
4	going to be my last day in the office.	
5	THE COURT: Where are you going?	
6	MR. MORGAN: I'm moving to Portland.	
7	THE COURT: Shut up.	
8	MR. MORGAN: Yeah, just for change of scenery.	
9	THE COURT: What?	
10	MR. MORGAN: Going to I'm just ready for a change of scenery, I guess.	
11	MR. IMLAY: He's tired of the desert.	.
12	THE COURT: Wow, geez, he's tired of the judges?	
13	MR. IMLAY: The desert.	
14	MR. MORGAN: No, no, no.	
15	MR. IMLAY: Yeah, that's what he's	
16		
17	MR. IMLAY: that what he told me, but	
18	MR. MORGAN: Yeah, so that being the case, you know, I've had a long	
19	relationship with this victim. I've had the case from the beginning. She is ready for	
20		
2'		
2	THE COURT: And when do you leave?	
2	3 MR. MORGAN: September 14 <sup>th</sup> is my last day.	
2		
2	5 MR. MORGAN: Lunderstand.	
	11	

1	THE COURT: Mr. Hillman to come back ill.	``
2	MR_MORGAN: Well, if he comes back on the 30 <sup>th</sup> , I would request that we	
3	either kick the trial a week or two weeks at the latest, two weeks is as far as we can	
4	do it for me to be able to still try it. That would be my request.	ί.
5	MS. HOJJAT: And we do oppose that request just because Mr. Hillman's	
6	aging to be out for such a long period of time.	ļ
7	THE COURT: Yeah, this is an attempt murder case. No one's invoked?	
8	MR. MORGAN: No, everyone's waived.	
9	THE COURT: Okay. I mean, I'm not going to try	
10	MR. MORGAN: Okay. All right.	
11	THE COURT: force the case to trial. I'm sorry.	
12	MR. MORGAN: It's okay. Just the victim is really, you know, she this case	
13	just hangs over her head and she's she called me	
14	THE COURT: Lunderstand.	
15	MR_MORGAN: yesterday, actually, before Ms. Hojjat said, and she's like,	
16	I unit to go this time, and I really need to get closure on this and mov	e
17	here is a standard was hoping to be able to push it.	
18	EVE SOUDT, Okoy, But I have Mr. Hillman out.	
19	we were all lunderstand	
20	THE ADD IDT. And DOW YOU moving to Portland.	
2	No NO DOAN Lunderstand	
- 2	THE COURT So I have a double problem.	ł
2	MR. MORGAN: Okay.	ļ
2	THE COURT: So I have, I mean, I'm assuming there's a D.A.?	
	MR. MORGAN: The D.A.'s not an issue. Ms. Botehlo's very competent.	

•		
1	THE COURT: Okay	
2	MR. MORGAN: And she will take this	
3		
4	MR. MORGAN: and run with it.	
5	THE COURT: All right.	
6	MR. MORGAN: Yeah.	
7	THE COURT: Okay. So you want me to do you want to rule on the	
8	motion?	
9	MS. HOJJAT: I mean, at this point, I know that Mr. Grimes would feel more	
10	comfortable if Mr. Hillman was here for the motion. We had initially kicked the	
11	motion anticipating Mr. Hillman would be back. We didn't anticipate the health	
12	issues. So if we could possibly push it back to after the 30 <sup>th</sup> so that Mr. Hillman can	
13	be present for the motion.	
14		
15		
10	THE COURT: vacate the trial date.	
1	7 MR. MORGAN: Yeah.	
1		
1	9 September, that's probably my civil stack.	
2	0 MR. MORGAN: I see. Okay.	
2	THE COURT: I probably would do it, if everybody was in agreement, but I	
22 don't think that's fair to Mr. Hillman.		
23 MR. MORGAN: I know.		
	THE COURT: If he's coming back from health issues, to say, oh, and by the	
	25 way, I want you ready in a week to do an attempt murder case.	
	Bough Draft - Page 5	

MR. MORGAN: I understand. I don't want to be insensitive.

THE COURT: And this was a stabbing, right?

MR MORGAN: Yes.

1

2

3

4

21

MS. HOJJAT: Yes, Your Honor.

5 MR. MORGAN: I don't want to be insensitive to Mr. Hillman, I just, I feel I 6 have to speak on behalf of the victim and voice my concerns.

THE COURT: Okay. And the problem, well, I mean, what's the problem with
this motion? I'm told that the knife is in evidence. If you want to test it, test it. So, I
mean, I don't think it's the State's responsibility to test it for fingerprints for all this
stuff that you think it should be tested for. So if you want to sit around and wait for it,
you know, I think that's your -- your problem

12 MS. HOJJAT: And, Your Honor, our concern on this, I've spoken with people 13 who understand the science a little bit better than I do, and I guess my 14 understanding is that at this point it's too late to test it because fingerprints 15 evaporate over time apparently. And it's been so long at this point that it was in the 16 custody of the State, we were under the impression that it would be tested because 17 DNA testing was done on the knife, that basically at this point a test wouldn't yield 18 accurate results of whose fingerprints were on there.

19 THE COURT: Okay. Well, who are you relying upon? Experts? Or other 20 people in your office?

MS. HOJJAT: Other people in the office, Your Honor.

THE COURT: Okay. If you want to test it, I'll allow you to have, you know, I'm
assuming it's bagged somewhere.

24 MR. MORGAN: Uh-huh.

25 MS. BOTELHO: Yes, it is.

Rough Draft - Page 6

and the state of the

THE COURT: If you want to test it, you can have it. I don't know if that's true 1 or not. I don't know -- I don't want to rely upon what other people say in the office, 2 but certainly --3 MS. HOJJAT: Right. 4 THE COURT: --- if you want that knife and you want to test it for fingerprints, 5 DNA, whatever it is because you think it goes to your self-defense, feel free. I'll 6 allow you to have it. 7 MS. HOJJAT: Okay. 8 THE COURT: You just have to waive any chain-of-custody issue. 9

10 MS. HOJJAT: And, Your Honor, at this point I guess my --

11 THE COURT: Do you want it?

MS. HOJJAT: -- my request at this point, Your Honor, would be if we can continue the motions so I could actually speak with -- I can go back and contact an expert and find out whether it really is that the fingerprints at this point would have evaporated and it's not -- because I don't want to test it and then the State's going to come back and say --

17 THE COURT: I don't think and expert's going to say, I can't pull any prints off 18 of that right now. They're going to want to look at it and see if they can because --

19 MR. IMLAY: We may be able to give a time period as far as the oils.

THE COURT: -- they need to look at -- they need to look at the type of knife.
They need to look at the type of surface.

22 MS. HOJJAT: Right.

23 THE COURT: There's a lot of things that go into --

MS. HOJJAT: Right.

24

25 THE COURT: -- whether a print --

[[	
1	MS. HOJJAT: And the
2	THE COURT: even can be found on something.
3	MS. HOJJAT: the concern I have at this point, Your Honor, is that if we test
4	it and the prints aren't found, there would be an element of burden shifting there
5	because self-defense does still require the State to prove beyond a reasonable
6	doubt that wasn't self-defense. And so
7	THE COURT: Sure, it does. Absolutely.
8	MS. HOJJAT: it's our position it was their burden to test that knife, and they
9	didn't do it. And for us to now test it would be taking on a rule of investigation that
10	they should have done and then they're going to turn around and use that against
11	THE COURT: Okay.
12	MS. HOJJAT: us, all these months later.
13	THE COURT: That's fine. So you're telling me you don't want the knife
14	tested? That's fine.
15	MS. HOJJAT: At this point I'd need to consult with Mr. Hillman to see what he
16	wants. He is technically the first chair on this case. If we could potentially just push
17	off this
18	THE COURT: Because I'm not sure I agree with you that it's the State's
19	responsibility to test it for fingerprints to somehow overcome your theory of
20	self-defense. If the fact that they didn't test it for fingerprints, the jury says, oh, wow,
21	we believe, you know, it's self-defense; therefore, not guilty, great. But
22	MS. HOJJAT: Right.
23	THE COURT: I'm trying to tell you so that if you want to test it, I'm going to
24	4 allow you to test it.
2	5 MS. HOJJAT: Okay.

son ruthan na sha 2013

MS. HOJJAT: Right.

1

2

8

THE COURT: Because sometimes that takes away an argument that you want to make that they should have tested it, they had it, and they didn't.

MS. HOJJAT: Right. At this point if I could consult with Mr. Hillman before
informing the Court of whether -- as to whether we'd like to have it tested or not, just
because I don't -- I don't feel like I should be the one making that decision.

THE COURT: Okay. Then I'll continue it for one week.

9 MS. HOJJAT: Thank you.

10 MS. BOTELHO: Thank you.

11 THE COURT: For that. And I guess --

12 MR. MORGAN: I don't think Mr. Hillman'll be back in a week.

13 MS. HOJJAT: Could we potentially continue after --

14 THE COURT: Well, you can call him on the phone. No? Okay.

15 MS. HOJJAT: There -- I do think --

16 MR. IMLAY: Could we do it --

17 MS. HOJJAT: -- the issues might be --

18 MR. IMLAY: -- yeah, can we do it after the 30<sup>th</sup>?

19 MS. HOJJAT: -- stress and heart related, if we can push to after the 30<sup>th</sup>? 1

20 just don't want to burden him with this case right now. I'm sorry.

MR. MORGAN: The first week of September, I think probably be best for him.
 MR. IMLAY: Yeah, that would be best.

23 MR. MORGAN: And the State has no opposition to that obviously.

THE COURT: Someone else can probably make this decision. Mr. Imlay
could way easy make this decision.

1		
1	MS. HOJJAT: Okay. In that case, a week is fine.	
2	THE COURT: I mean, I know you could look at this and make this decision.	
3	You could make this decision. I don't think you need Mr. Hillman to make this it's	
4	basically a strategy decision.	
5	MS. HOJJAT: Yeah, and the problem, because Mr. Hillman is the first chair	.   
6	and it's an attempt murder case, that's why I just didn't want to, for P.C.R.	
7	purposes	
8	MR. IMLAY: Right.	
9	MS. HOJJAT: somebody outside the case making the decision, but	
10	whatever Your Honor prefers.	l.
11	MR. IMLAY: Yeah, we're okay with that, one week's fine.	
12	THE COURT: One week, okay.	
13	MS. BOTELHO: Thank you.	
14	THE COURT: But I'll give you a new trial date now.	
15	MR. MORGAN: Thank you.	
16	THE COURT: Okay?	
17	MR. MORGAN: Thank you, Your Honor.	
18	MS. HOJJAT: Thank you.	
19		
20	[End of bench conference]	
21	THE COURT: All right, Mr. Grimes, based upon the representations made b	y   th
22	your lawyers, it appears as though Mr. Hillman's going to be out 'til after August 30	,
23	so I'm going to have to vacate your trial date. And I'll reset it at this as soon as	
24	possible on the next the next stack. Is October going to be okay?	
2	5 MS. BOTELHO: Yes, Your Honor.	
	Rough Draft - Page 10	

ا 306

1	THE COURT: Okay.
2	THE COURT CLERK: Calendar call will be October 2 at 8:30; jury trial will be
3	October 9 <sup>th</sup> at 1:30.
4	MS. HOJJAT: Thank you, Your Honor.
5	THE COURT: Okay. And then we're going to continue this motion for one
6	week for the defense to let me know whether they would like the opportunity to test
7	that knife.
8	MR. IMLAY: Thank you, Your Honor.
9	MS. HOJJAT: Thank you, Your Honor.
10	MS. BOTELHO: Thank you, Your Honor.
11	THE COURT CLERK: August 23, 8:30.
12	MR. MORGAN: Thank you, Your Honor.
13	PROCEEDING CONCLUDED AT 9:59 A.M.
14	
15	5
16	3
17	7
1	8
1	9
2	0 ATTEST: Pursuant to Rule 3C(9) of the Nevada Rules of Appellate Procedure, I ATTEST: Pursuant to Rule 3C(9) of the Nevada Rules of Appellate Procedure, I
2	ATTEST: Pursuant to Rule 3C(9) of the Nevada Rules of Appointed and a second se
2	// Il was ofreed corrected, of continued to be and
2	SARA RICHARDSON
	24 Court Recorder/Transcriber
	25
	Rough Draft - Page 11

Electronically Filed 04/16/2013 11:02:43 AM

ster all the descention of the main states and the second states of the

1	RTRAN CLERK OF THE COURT		
2			
3			
4	DISTRICT COURT		
5	CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA		
6			
7	THE STATE OF NEVADA, CASE #: C276163-1		
8	Plaintiff,		
9	vs.		
10	BENNETT GRIMES,		
11			
12	Defendant.		
13	BEFORE THE HONORABLE MICHELLE LEAVITT, DISTRICT COURT JUDGE		
14	BEFORE THE HOROTA BEE		
15	THURSDAY, AUGUST 23, 2012		
16	RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT RE: STATUS CHECK: THE DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO DISMISS FOR		
17	FAILURE TO GATHER EVIDENCE		
18	APPEARANCES:		
19			
20	For the State: SHAWN A. MORGAN, ESQ. Deputy District Attorney		
21	LAUREN R. DIEFENBACH, ESQ.		
22	Deputy Public Defender		
23			
24			
25	RECORDED BY: KERRY ESPARZA, COURT RECORDER		
	1		

## THURSDAY, AUGUST 23, 2012 AT 9:03 A.M.

1

2	
3	THE COURT: State versus Grimes, C276163.
4	THE DEFENDANT: Your Honor.
5	THE COURT: He's present. He's in custody.
6	MR. MORGAN: Thank you. Shawn Morgan for the State. Ms. Hojjat is the
7	person from the Public Defender's Office who wants to be here for the opposition.
8	saw her down in DC 17. I've got the calendar in Adair that starts at 9:30, so I have
9	to be there at 9:15. I'm just concerned. I don't know if the Court
10	THE COURT: You're late.
11	MR. MORGAN: would pass it for a week?
12	MS. DIEFENBACH: We were going to ask for September 10 <sup>th</sup> for when Mr.
13	Hillman came back as well.
14	THE COURT: That's fine.
15	MS. DIEFENBACH: Does the Court all right with the Court?
16	THE DEFENDANT: Excuse me, Your Honor, I don't know what happened in
17	the proceedings the last time I was here on the 14 <sup>th</sup> , is there anyway I can be
18	notified of that?
19	THE COURT: Mr. Hillman's what? You don't know what happened at the
20	proceedings?
2'	THE DEFENDANT: Yeah, the last moment I was here, at the last
2	
2	THE COURT: Your attorney is your attorney is out.
2	THE DEFENDANT: Yeah, but there was something that
2	5 THE COURT: Right, they had to tell me at the bench what was wrong with

2

TE MARTINUM PRIMARY

your attorney. 1

2	THE DEFENDANT: Yeah, I thought that they	
3	THE COURT: He's out.	
4	THE DEFENDANT: No, I thought they sent	
5	THE COURT: It's none of your business why he's out.	
6	THE DEFENDANT: I thought they had sent it to the lab.	
7	THE CORRECTIONS OFFICER: Quiet Grimes.	
8	THE DEFENDANT: I'm talking to Your Honor	
9	THE CORRECTIONS OFFICER: You're done	
10	THE DEFENDANT: Excuse me?	
11	THE COURT: Okay. What? Go ahead. What is it?	
12	THE DEFENDANT: Oh, I thought I had sent out for lab results or something	
13	like that?	
14	THE COURT: No. There's no talk about any lab results. There's a motion to	
	where the second s	

dismiss for failure to gather evidence at this point. 15

16

THE DEFENDANT: Okay.

THE COURT: I mean that's just -- that's -- I mean I'm looking at the notes; 17 there was a conference at the bench. Based on representations made by Counsel, I 18 ordered the matter continued. Oh, I did say to determine whether or not the defense 19 is seeking to have the alleged weapon tested? I probably did make some remarks 20 'cause I know that's in my head. 21

22

MS. DIEFENBACH: Okay.

THE COURT: That it -- the weapon is in custody and I know that's the basis 23 of the motion. If you want to have the weapon tested, that might be an other issue 24 you might want to bring before the Court. 25

3

MS. DIEFENBACH: And unfortunately, Your Honor, I am merely standing in 1 just for procedural purposes --2 THE COURT: Okay. 3 MS. DIEFENBACK: -- so I'm not really familiar at all with the case. 4 THE COURT: I'm not sure it's really a failure to gather evidence, than a 5 failure to conduct every test known to mankind on the weapon. 6 MR. MORGAN: I think Ms. Hojjat wanted to discuss with Mr. Hillman the 7 issues that Your Honor brought up at the bench, whether or not they were going to 8 seek testing of the weapon. 9 THE COURT: Okay. 10 MS. DIEFENBACH: And I'm not -- and I'm not certain, what we're doing with 11 that, Your Honor I'm sorry. 12 THE COURT: Okay. 13 MS DIEFENBACH: But we are asking for it to be passed so that both 14 attomeys can be present for that. 15 THE COURT: All right. But I think I probably did make some representation 16 to the parties that if they wanted the weapon tested I would probably allow that. 17 THE DEFENDANT: Okay. Yeah, I was just wondering if it took place or not 18 or if it came back with any results or anything? 19 THE COURT: No, they didn't -- the Defense hasn't even asked for it yet. 20 THE DEFENDANT: Okay. 21 THE COURT: You want September 4<sup>th</sup>, is that what you --22 MS. DIEFENBACH: September 10th, please. 23 THE COURT: Oh, September 10<sup>th</sup>. 24 THE COURT CLERK: That's a Monday, can we do it Thursday? 25

THE COURT: That's a Monday. So yeah, uh-huh. MS. DIEFENBACH: Oh, I'm sorry. THE COURT CLERK: September 13<sup>th</sup> Thursday. MS. DIEFENBACH: That will be -- that'll be fine. Thank you so much. MR. MORGAN: Thank you, Your Honor. [Proceedings concluded at 9:05 A.M.] \*\*\* I do hereby certify that I have truly and correctly transcribed the audio/video proceedings with the sound recording in the above-entitled case to the best of my ability. Sanchur THÉRESA SANCHEZ Court Recorder/Transcriber 

であったが、「「「」」では、「客無法になったが認識」。」というです。

Electronically Filed 04/26/2013 04:02:21 PM

An J. Sum

or and the second states of the second s

ġ

- II			(Steven D'Cert	
1	RTF	RAN	CLERK OF THE COURT	
2		DISTRICT COURT		
3		CLARK COUNT	Y, NEVADA	
4				
5	TH	IE STATE OF NEVADA,	CASE NO. C276163	
6		Plaintiff, ) vs.	DEPT. NO. XII	
.7		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
8	BE	ENNETT GRIMES,		
9		Defendant.		
10		BEFORE THE HONORABLE MICHELL	E LEAVITT, DISTRICT COURT JUDGE	
11				
12		THURSDAY, SEP		
13		· · · · ·	DRAFT RANSCRIPT OF	
14		DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO DISMISS	FOR FAILURE TO GATHER EVIDENCE	
15				
16				
1			• •	
1				
	9	APPEARANCES:		
	20	For the State:	AGNES M. BOTELHO SHAWN A. MORGAN	
	21		Deputies District Attorney	
	22    23	For the Defendant:	NADIA HOJJAT R. ROGER HILLMAN	
	23		Deputies Public Defender	
	24	RECORDED BY: KERRY ESPARZA, CO	OURT RECORDER	
		Rough	Draft - Page 1	
	]			

1	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA, THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 13, 2012, 9:17 A.M.	
2	THE COURT: State of Nevada versus Bennett Grimes, C276163. He's	
3	present. He's in custody.	
4	MS. HOJJAT: Good morning, Your Honor.	
5	THE COURT: Good morning.	
6	MS. HOJJAT: Nadia Hojjat, number 12401, and Roger Hillman	
7	MR. HILLMAN: 3076.	
8	MS. HOJJAT: for Mr. Grimes. This is on for the defense's motion to	
. 9	dismiss for failure to gather and preserve evidence. Your Honor, basically in this	
10	case the knife was impounded by officers and the impound report clearly states that	
11	there was apparent blood and visible fingerprints.	
12	THE COURT: I got all that. So let me ask you a question	
13		
14	THE COURT: do you want it tested?	
15	MS. HOJJAT: Your Honor, it's our	
16	THE COURT: Do you want it tested because we're before trial?	
17	MS. HOJJAT: No, Your Honor. We do not want it tested because it's our	
18	position that that is burden-shifting on the State's part. I know that the State	
19	mentioned that in their motion, but they had an obligation	
20	THE COURT: Okay, that's fine. You don't want to test it	
21	MS. HOJJAT: No, Your Honor.	
, 22	THE COURT: because I don't think you have a basis to bring this motion.	
23		
24	time we were in court, I would like to just make my record on this issue.	
25	THE COURT: Okay. I'm sorry.	

MS. HOJJAT: No worries.

THE COURT: I just thought we could cut to the chase. So I apologize. MS. HOJJAT: And I apologize, we just -- we'd like to make our record, this is an attempt murder case.

THE COURT: Sure.

1

2

3

4

5

25

MS. HOJJAT: At this point, a knife was impounded, the knife had visible
fingerprints, visible blood on it. It's been sitting in impound for a year now.
Fingerprints, based on the -- basically the material, the oil, the density of the oil, they
evaporate, a year later, the reason that the defense doesn't want it tested at this
point is because the State had an obligation to test it one year ago when those
fingerprints were fresh and could actually be lifted and could actually be compared.

12 At this point, first of all, it's burden-shifting for them to suggest that we 13 have an obligation to test it; second --

14 THE COURT: I didn't say you had an obligation.

15 MS. HOJJAT: Yes.

16 THE COURT: So let me make that clear. I said I would allow it.

17 MS. HOJJAT: Yes, Your Honor.

18 THE COURT: If that's what the defense wanted.

19 MS. HOJJAT: And we weren't presenting --

THE COURT: So I'm not quite sure how it could be material if you don't even
want to know what it says or what the results are.

MS. HOJJAT: Your Honor, the problem is, we'd like to know what it said a year ago. We don't want to know what it says today when fingerprints have

24 evaporated and the evidence isn't, basically, in proper condition.

THE COURT: There's no evidence that those fingerprints have been

Rough Draft - Page 3

1 evaporated or all that stuff that you have just said.

•		
2	MS. HOJJAT: The problem is that fingerprints	
3	THE COURT: Or that the integrity of the prints have been	
4	MS. HOJJAT: do erode, they do evaporate.	
5	THE COURT: compromised.	
6	MS. HOJJAT: And I wasn't suggesting that Your Honor had suggested that	
7	you were burden-shifting, but that the State did suggest in their motion that we had	
8	an obligation to test that if we want it tested. And it's our position that that's not the	
9	case, the State does have a burden to rebut a self-defense argument beyond a	
10	reasonable doubt.	
11	THE COURT: Yes, they do.	
12	MS. HOJJAT: And so it is still their burden. When we've got a case when	
13	both individuals had injuries on them, both individuals were bleeding when the police	
14	arrived, there's a knife, there's blood on the knife, there's fingerprints on the knife.	
15	It's been sitting there for a year now.	
16	THE COURT: One person had 20 stab wounds and the other one didn't.	
17	MS. HOJJAT: And, Your Honor, we're actually rebutting that as well because	
18	it's my understanding there weren't 20 any wounds. I think	
19	THE COURT: Okay	
20	MS. HOJJAT: the medical reports indicated maybe there were pokes and	
21	scratches totaling 17.	
22	THE COURT: There were what? Say that again, what did you call it?	
23	MS. HOJJAT: They were stab wounds, there were lacerations, pokes, there	
24	was they weren't stab wounds	
25	THE COURT: Pokes?	

Rough Draft - Page 4

MS. HOJJAT: -- is our understanding of reading the medical report.

2 THE COURT: Okay. Lacerations --

MS. HOJJAT: Lacerations --

1

3

4

5

6

THE COURT: -- stab wounds are kind of the same thing to me, but go ahead. MS. HOJJAT: -- lacerations less than three millimeters deep, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay.

MS. HOJJAT: And so at this point, we're presenting to Your Honor that
either -- Your Honor has indicated that you will not be dismissing this case pursuant
to our motion, but we would be asking for a jury instruction to the jury that they must
presume that the fingerprints of the victim, Anika Grimes, would have been on that
knife had it been tested.

12 THE COURT: Based on what? I mean, because the State is -- the State 13 does not have the obligation to test the blood, they have no obligation to test the 14 prints. They have the burden of proof, okay, and you certainly can point that out at 15 the time of trial, and the jury can consider that. But there is no rule that says they 16 have to test every single piece of evidence and gather every single -- they, I mean, 17 in fact the case law is contrary, the police are not required to do all that.

18 MS. HOJJAT: And, Your Honor, certainly they're not required to test every 19 single thing in every single area or that could possible exist within a case.

THE COURT: Uh-huh.

MS. HOJJAT: But when there's a weapon that is clearly the weapon that the State is going to be alleging was the instrument used in the case, when they put in their own impound report, Apparent blood and visible prints on the blade --

THE COURT: Uh-huh.

24 25

20

MS. HOJJAT: -- then at that point they, it's our position they do have an

Rough Draft - Page 5

obligation. The case law certainly says that there's not necessarily an obligation to
go out far and wide following every possible unlikely lead that exists, but when
there's evidence sitting in their laps, yes, they do have an obligation to collect and
preserve and test it. That's why *Daniel*'s motion exists, that's why *Daniel* case --*Daniel*'s case law exists because there is a minimum burden of testing.

6

THE COURT: But it was collected, it was preserved.

MS. HOJJAT: And when it's been sitting in impound for a year, Your Honor, 7 fingerprints do evaporate. That's the science of fingerprints. They, depending on 8 the oils in the person's hand, depending on the person, we have no way of knowing 9 whether her fingerprints were on there a year ago or not. And that's the worst part, if 10 we have it tested today, it's not simply that it might come back with one person's or 11 not another person's, we have no way of knowing whether something is evaporated 12 or not, there's just no way to test that. But we know that that does happen. We 13 know that today a fingerprint might be here, it might be sitting in impound for a year, 14 and a year later, that fingerprint will no longer be there. 15

16And that's why it's -- there is no remedy for the defense at this point in17testing that knife. We've been left with no remedy in this situation. And that's why18we think that we are entitled to a jury instruction --

19THE COURT: Because you believe that the fingerprints on the knife would20have been the victim's?

22 THE COURT: The victim alleged in here?

23 MS. HOJJAT: Yes, Your Honor.

24 THE COURT: And it's -- was this her house?

25 MS. HOJJAT: It was her house. However --

Rough Draft - Page 6

THE COURT: And her kitchen?

MS. HOJJAT: -- she testified --

2 3

1

THE COURT: And her utensils?

MS. HOJJAT: -- Your Honor, she testified at preliminary hearing that the knife had just been washed and that she did not touch it and that she never held it. And so her fingerprints should not be on that knife. If she told the truth there, her fingerprints should not be on that knife. If her fingerprints were on that knife, that would be both impeachment evidence and evidence going to show that Mr. Grimes acted in self defense.

10

THE COURT: Anything from the State?

MS. BOTELHO: Your Honor, is there a particular point you'd like me to 11 address? I set forth in our motion, first of all, the Court already pointed out the 12 State, police are not under any obligation to test or gather every single piece of 13 evidence. The defense is pointing out to the fact that the evidence or fingerprints 14 may have evaporated, I would contest that. It's basically an assumption. They want 15 to know that, you need to test it. We've -- there have been times where we've been 16 able to get fingerprints years and years and years later. I mean, there's just no 17 factual basis for that particular claim. No one's looked at it. 18

And as far as the claim of burden-shifting, we're not shifting anything. It is the State's contention that the defense wants to know whether or not the victim's blood and fingerprints are on the knife to assert or proffer or support a claim of self-defense. If that is the case, they need to test the knife. They need to go forward and make the necessary arrangements and get that done. The State does not need it for our case in chief. I understand we have burden of proving, not only beyond a reasonable doubt the elements of this particular crime, but also to rebut

Rough Draft - Page 7

and the state of the second region of the state of the second second second second second second second second

1 the self-defense claim. I get that. We don't think it's necessary for that.

Yes, it has been in impound for a year, which also gives credence to
the fact that they've had a year, they wanted it tested, they could have done so. It is
readily available, we could have made the necessary arrangements.

And with regard to the victim's fingerprints being on the knife, there are lots of other ways, I mean, this is pure argument for the jury, there are other ways that the victim's fingerprints could have been there. How about the fact that she was stabbed, poked, or given lacerations 20 different times? She could have grabbed the knife to defend herself from this really vicious and brutal attack. Arguments that can be made if they want this particular evidence to support self-defense, it's available.

MS. HOJJAT: And, Your Honor, to clarify, I --- we don't want to know
whether --- what fingerprints are on the knife today, we want to know what
fingerprints were on that knife a year ago. And there's no way to know what
fingerprints were on that knife a year ago. And that evidence that is potentially,
highly exculpatory is *Brady*. And that means they did have an obligation to collect it
because exculpatory evidence, they do have obligation to collect and hand over to
defense.

19THE COURT: Okay. At this time the Court's going to deny the motion. State20can prepare the order.

21

MS. BOTELHO: Thank you, Your Honor.

MS. HOJJAT: And, Your Honor, I'm sorry, one more thing, just for the record, the State did say that we had a year to test this knife, we were unaware that this knife was not being tested for fingerprints and DNA. We saw an impound sheet that said it's being sent to the lab for testing, and we assumed when that impound sheet

Rough Draft - Page 8

1 says, Obvious, visible fingerprints and blood, that that testing was going to be done.
2 We found out a week or two before this motion was filed. As soon as we got the
3 results back, we saw that this testing hadn't been done, we filed the motion. So, it's
4 an inaccurate statement to say that we've had all this time to test it. We were under
5 the impression that testing was being done based on the impound sheet.

6 THE COURT: Okay. But they didn't test it the day they took it in, which is the 7 day you wanted to know, right?

8 MS. HOJJAT: It's my understanding the testing was done pretty soon 9 thereafter, Your Honor.

THE COURT: Which was the day you wanted -- you wanted to know the day
that knife was taken into evidence whose prints were on it. And any -- any day after
that, you say the prints would have evaporated.

MS. HOJJAT: Well, Your Honor, over time prints evaporate, and certainly after a year, yes, they -- they could very well likely have evaporated. However, it's our understanding the testing was done fairly soon thereafter. We didn't receive the results until just a month or two ago when this motion was filed. And so we were under the impression --

18 THE COURT: What testing did they do?

19. MS. HOJJAT: They did DNA skin cell testing, but not the test -- DNA of the

20 ||blood, they avoided the blood deliberately.

21 THE COURT: What was the result?

22 MS. HOJJAT: I don't have the DNA results right now, Your Honor.

23 THE COURT: I thought you said you got the results?

MS. HOJJAT: I don't have them currently at this moment in court. But I do have the results.

Rough Draft - Page 9

[]		1
1	THE COURT: You don't remember what they were?	
2	MS. HOJJAT: I believe the DNA	
3	THE COURT: Whose DNA?	
4	MS. HOJJAT: results indicated that only Ms. Grimes's skin cells were on	
5	the knife handle.	
6	THE COURT: Okay. All right.	
7	MS. HOJJAT: Which would support our contention that she was the only one	
8	holding that knife because this is not her blood, this is her skin cells.	
9	THE COURT: Okay. All right. Then we'll see you on October 2 <sup>nd</sup> .	
10	MS. HOJJAT: Thank you.	
11	MR. MORGAN: Thank you, Your Honor.	
12	MS. BOTELHO: Thank you, Your Honor.	
13	THE COURT: Thank you.	
14	PROCEEDING CONCLUDED AT 9:27 A.M.	
15		
16		
17		
18	3	
19		
20		
2		
2	2 [[proofread, corrected, or certified to be all about de l'allocity a	
2	3 Jana Richardon	
2	4 SARA RICHARDSON Court Recorder/Transcriber	Ē
2	25	
	Rough Draft - Page 10	
		322
		<b>۵</b> 46

1. Ball Berger Ball and

Electronically Filed 04/26/2013 04:20:51 PM

CLERK OF THE COURT

RTRAN 1 2 3 DISTRICT COURT 4 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA 5 6 THE STATE OF NEVADA, 7 CASE #: C276163-1 Plaintiff, 8 DEPT. XII 9 vs. 10 BENNETT GRIMES, 11 Defendant. 12 13 BEFORE THE HONORABLE MICHELLE LEAVITT, DISTRICT COURT JUDGE 14 TUESDAY, OCTOBER 2, 2012 15 RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT RE: CALENDAR CALL 16 17 APPEARANCES: 18 AGNES M. BOTELHO, ESQ. For the State: 19 Deputy District Attorney 20 ELISSA LUZAICH, ESQ. **Deputy District Attorney** 21 22 R. ROGER HILLMAN, ESQ. For the Defendant: Deputy Public Defender 23 RECORDED BY: KERRY ESPARZA, COURT RECORDER 24 25

1	TUESDAY, OCTOBER 2, 2012 AT 8:57 A.M.	
2		
3	THE COURT: State versus Bennett Grimes, C276163. He's present. He's in	
4	custody. It's on for calendar call.	
5	MR. HILLMAN: Judge, I believe we are prepared for trial. I filed in open court	'
6	this morning a motion in limine.	
7	MS. LUZAICH: Morning Lisa Luzaich and Agnes Botelho for the State.	
8	THE COURT: Okay. How long will you take?	
9	MS. BOTELHO: I'm sorry Your Honor.	
10	THE COURT: How long do you need?	
11	MS. BOTELHO: It's about 12 to 14 witnesses, though not very long	
12	witnesses, zero out of state, about	
13	THE COURT: So two days, three days?	
14	MS. BOTELHO: three to four.	
15	MS. LUZAICH: Three to four.	
16	MS. BOTELHO: Depending on the department, three to four.	
17	THE COURT: Three to four days. Okay. When I'm done with my calendar	
18	calls, I'll let you know when you can start.	
19	MS. BOTELHO: Thank you.	
20	THE COURT: So is this overflow eligible?	
21	MS. BOTELHO: Technically it is, Your Honor.	
22	THE COURT: Okay. And when do you want your motion heard?	
23	MR. HILLMAN: We can hear it the morning of trial.	
24	THE COURT: I guess you want it heard. Okay.	
25	MR. HILLMAN: It's more of a housekeeping type thing than anything.	

		by the pitter a copy to the State?	
	1	THE COURT: All right. Did you give a copy to the State?	
	2	MR. HILLMAN: Yes, I did.	ļ
	3	THE COURT: Okay. Thanks.	
	4	[Proceedings concluded at 8:59 a.m.]	
	5	***	
	6	ATTEST: I do hereby certify that I have truly and correctly transcribed the audio/video proceedings with the sound recording in the above-entitled case to the	
	7	best of my ability.	
		best of my ability.	
	8		
	9	Court Recorder/Transcriber	
	10		
	11		
	12		
	13		
	14		
	15		
	16		
·	17		
	18	3	
	.19		
	20		
	2		
		2	
		23	
		24	
		25	
		3	
			3

325

Electronically Filed 06/04/2013 08:12:18 AM

CLERK OF THE COURT

· 竹內 · 紀念式 派 相當的時 機能和影響時後 法没定利用法法能。同人人。這一也沒有非正的的###

DISTRICT COURT CLARK COUNTY; NEVADA \* \* \* \*

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Plaintiff,

Defendant.

vs.

TRAN

BENNETT GRIMES,

TRANSCRIPT OF

CASE NO. C276163-1

PROCEEDINGS

DEPT NO. XII

BEFORE THE HONORABLE MICHELLE LEAVITT, DISTRICT COURT JUDGE

JURY TRIAL - DAY 1

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 10, 2012

APPEARANCES:

For the State:

AGNES M. BOTELHO, ESQ. Deputy District Attorney PATRICK J. BURNS, ESQ. Deputy District Attorney

For the Defendant:

RALPH HILLMAN, ESQ. Deputy Public Defender NADIA HOJJAT, Esq. Deputy Public Defender

RECORDED BY KERRY ESPARZA, COURT RECORDER TRANSCRIBED BY: KARR Reporting, Inc.

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

ļ		
l		
1	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA, WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 10, 2012, 10:55 A.M.	
2	* * * *	
3	(Outside the presence of the prospective jury panel.)	
4	THE COURT: Good morning. State of Missouri versus	
- 5	Durnett Grimes, C276163. Mr. Bennett is I'm sorry, Mr.	
5	Grimes is present. He's in custody. Both sides ready to go?	
0	MS. BOTELHO: The State is ready, Your Honor.	
/ 8	MR. HILLMAN: Yes, Judge.	
9	THE COURT: Okay. Did you all state your	
10	MS. BOTELHO: Not yet. Agnes Botelho for the State,	
11	Your Honor.	
12	MR. BURNS: Patrick Burns for the State.	
13	MR. HILLMAN: Roger Hillman.	ł
14	MS. HOJJAT: Nadya Hojjat for the Defendant.	
15	THE COURT: Okay. The jury panel is here and ready	
16	to go, they're lined up. Does anybody want to have anything	
17	1	
18	outside the presence? MS. HOJJAT: Your Honor, we did have a motion in	
19		
20	) limine. THE COURT: Yes, that's right. We do have to address	
22	THE COURT: Yes, that b response that. You know, I don't know if we have to address that now.	
23	2 that. You know, I don't know II we have the	
2	3 And did the State file an opposition?	
2	4 MS. BOTELHO: We did not file an opposition. Mr.	
2	Hillman and I spoke in my office during the	
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 2	

can puter nationed (), if the first of the f

r barrentit t

THE COURT: I seem to agree.

1

MS. BOTELHO: -- and we spoke about certain things; 2 however there might have been a misunderstanding as to what 3 Ms. Hojjat's position was. All we were asking with regard to 4 the motion in limine, what Mr. Hillman and I spoke about, Your 5 Honor, is the State is definitely in agreement that we do not 6 need to bring out the acts or the facts of what led to the 7 TPO; but the fact there was a temporary restraining order in 8 effect at the time of this offense is certainly relevant. 9 It's probative. 10

11 It's actually one of the charged elements in two of 12 our offenses and the fact that he -- there was a TPO was 13 certainly talked about in the 9-1-1 calls as the reason both 14 the victim and her mother, you know, state to the police of 15 wanting the police to come in and remove the defendant from 16 the apartment.

Also the fact that there was a TPO in effect also goes towards — it's relevant towards the burglary charge; burglary while in possession of a deadly weapon in violation of a TPO certainly goes towards his intent. He knew he wasn't supposed to be there. There was a TPO in effect certainly that told him he should not be anywhere near the victim or the apartment.

24 So yes, we agree we do not need to talk about the 25 facts. If the jurors have questions about it, we certainly

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

can tell them that it's not appropriate to talk about the underlying facts of the TPO, just that that it was in effect.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

MS. HOJJAT: And, Your Honor, basically the defense's position is we will stipulate to the fact of the appeal for the fact that it is elements that have been charged. We understand the State does have a burden of proving beyond a reasonable doubt everything they're charging, and so we will stipulate to those elements to the fact of the TPO.

9 The reason we don't want the jury to hear about it is 10 because it's our position that it -- it's actually far more 11 prejudicial than probative in the sense that as soon as the 12 jurors hear there's a TPO, the first question in their mind is 13 going to be, Well, what caused the TPO? What was going on? 14 Was it violent behavior?

And this jurisdiction does allow jurors to ask questions. It's more than likely we're going to get a question. Obviously because there's been no bad acts motion here the question won't be answered and then the juror's going to be sitting there wondering why the question — why the question can't be answered. It just — it opens a Pandora's box.

We think that the fact that Mr. Grimes shouldn't have been there is very apparent from the fact that he shoved his way into the apartment, and we're not disputing the fact that he did shove his way into that apartment. The fact that

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

-4

1 somebody wouldn't -- somebody saying, "leave my apartment,"
2 this person shoved their way in, they're saying, "get out, get
3 out," he's not getting out, it makes perfect sense to call
4 9-1-1.

The fact that there wasn't a TPO there doesn't 5 matter. Nobody's going to be sitting there going, Well, why 6 did you call 9-1-1? No. The facts are clear that he shoved 7 his way into this apartment. He was told to leave repeatedly. 8 He didn't leave. And so it's not particularly probative as to 9 the motive of the victim calling 9-1-1, but it is highly 10 prejudicial in what the jurors are going to be thinking about 11 Mr. Grimes and what they're going to be speculating on when 12 they should be listening to evidence. 13

THE COURT: And it's an enhancement.

14

15

MS. BOTELHO: Yes, Your Honor.

16 THE COURT: I mean, really because I -- I reviewed 17 all the statutes and it's just -- it's clearly just an 18 enhancement.

19 MS. BOTELHO: And one other thing, Your Honor --20 THE COURT: [Inaudible] two enhancements in some of 21 the charges.

MS. BOTELHO: We do. And another thing that I'd just like to point out factually is that the victim and the defendant were married at the time, and that could also come into play. I mean, they're married; but she's kicking him out

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

5

计机械工作 医外的过去式 化合理合理 化间子 化氯化合

6

7

of an apartment. A lot of ---

2 THE COURT: Were they married and living together or 3 were they married and separated?

MS. BOTELHO: They were married, separated --5 separated because of the TPO and --

THE COURT: Well, not probably because of the TPO; probably because of the act that led to the TPO.

MS. BOTELHO: Well, separate because of the acts that 8 led to the TPO, absolutely. I understand, Your Honor, it is 9 an enhancement, but again it goes towards burglary, it 10 explains the entire story. Everyone -- the victim, the 11 mother, the dad, they all make reference to the fact that 12 there was a TPO during the 9-1-1 calls, that is why they were 13 in kind of enhanced fear or an enhanced state of suspicion 14 when the Defendant came into the home. He knew he was not 15 supposed to be there and -- the Court's indulgence. 16

And, Your Honor, Mr. Burns just pointed out the fact 17 that, you know, with regard to the enhancement, the jury 18 should get to hear the facts and circumstances that would 19 prove the enhancement. And it is certainly -- certainly 20 probative and we can cure the, you know, the prejudicial --21 the overly prejudicial nature, of course, by not getting into 22 the facts and just simply stipulating that there was one in 23 effect; on that particular day he was not to be there near 24that home or near the victim. 25

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

## THE COURT: Anything else?

1

MS. HOJJAT: Judge, as I said, we're willing to stipulate to it so that the jury doesn't need to hear that there's a TPO. Simply whatever — if he's found guilty of something, whatever he's found guilty of, we are basically pleading him guilty to the area of the TPO, we're willing to do that.

8 THE COURT: If you stipulated to a TPO, the jury 9 doesn't have to hear that, so I'm not quite sure -- a private, 10 secret stipulation?

MS. HOJJAT: Yes, basically what we're asking for is 11 for it to just be removed from the charging document, removed 12 from the jury verdict. Simply it will be something --13 essentially because a violation of a TPO is and in itself a 14 misdemeanor, and it's also an enhancement in this case on 15 these charges. Basically we would plead him guilty to the 16 enhancement of the TPO. The jury doesn't need to hear about 17 it. Doesn't need to be in the charging document. Doesn't 18 need to be on the jury verdict. 19

THE COURT: Do you know what that means plead him guilty, you know, plead him guilty to the deadly weapon enhancement too? I mean, I think this is more of an enhancement issue. I know you made the analogy to the ex-felon in possession of a firearm, I'm not quite sure it's the same thing. You know, I don't know if it's that.

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

332

1	It's not like a DUI Third where we don't want the
2	jury to know the person has multiple DUIs, therefore they're
- 3	here on a felony DUI. I mean, it's it's the facts. I
.4	guess I'm trying to figure out how you think I can keep the
5	facts from the jury? I mean, the State charged it like this,
6	there was a TPO in place, the law allows for enhancement.
7	If you violate the TPO, just it appears to me it's
8	the same thing as a deadly weapon, it's a one to 20. It's the
9	same thing. It's an enhancement. I mean, the gang
10	enhancement, you have to have expert testimony on that, right?
11	I don't know of any enhancement where we don't let the jury
12	hear about it. They're going to hear about the deadly weapon.
13	We let them hear about gangs. We let them hear about
14	here's the TPO.
15	MS. HOJJAT: And, Judge, it is our position that this
16	is like the DUI Third. We believe that this is more closely
17	analogous to that. I do believe I looked looked at the
18	statute
19	THE COURT: If I do that, in a Post Conviction your
20	client's going to raise, The judge should have let it go to
21	the jury and let the jury make that determination.
22	MS. HOJJAT: Your Honor, it's my understanding
23	MS. BOTELHO: Absolutely, according to apprenda
24	apprendi [phonetic].
25	THE COURT: Uh-huh.
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT
	8

MS. HOJJAT: It's my understanding that looking at 1 the law, and perhaps I looked at this wrong, but it's my 2 understanding that there's only one enhancement per charge 3 that can actually be toward a greater sentence. 4 I totally agree with you. THE COURT: 5 MS. HOJJAT: And there's already more -- there's 6 already one enhancement on each of the charges that the TPO is 7 8 attached to. THE COURT: I agree with you. If he is convicted of 9 attempt murder with use of a deadly weapon in violation of a 10 temporary protective order, yes, one enhancement could apply. 11 They're exactly the same. They're both one to 20. But, yeah, 12 it's my belief it's my decision which enhancement to use at 13 the time of sentencing if the jury found both enhancements. 14 MS. HOJJAT: And that's correct, that's true, Your 15 Honor; however in this case given that there's a knife at 16 issue, and nobody's disputing there's a knife at issue, we're 17 disputing Mr. Bennett's or Mr. Grimes' intent and the facts 18 that led to the injuries, but there's no dispute of a weapon. 19 If he is found guilty of attempt murder or battery, the deadly 20 weapon is going to be there. This enhancement is -- he will 21 be found guilty of the enhancement if he's found guilty of the 22 attempt murder or the battery. 23

THE COURT: I know from previous motions you're going to contend that he has a complete defense to this, that he was

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

1 acting in self defense.

2

17

23

24

25

MS. HOJJAT: Yes, Your Honor.

3 THE COURT: And that the victim was actually the 4 perpetrator.

MS. HOJJAT: Yes, Your Honor, and that's precisely what we're contending, but if the jury doesn't believe us, essentially if the jury finds that the State has met their burden of proof beyond a reasonable doubt of the attempt murder or the battery, the deadly weapon is somewhat attached.

10 They can't find an attempt murder without the deadly 11 weapon in this case because the only reason they're finding 12 the attempt murder is that they found that he used the knife; 13 that he was the one in possession of the knife and that he 14 used the knife. And so basically the fact of the TPO is 15 simply something there that is going to lead the jury to 16 presume prior bad acts by Mr. Grimes.

THE COURT: Anything else?

MS. BOTELHO: I'll submit to the Court, Your Honor.
THE COURT: Okay. At this time the motion is denied.
MS. HOJJAT: You Honor, in that case -- I'm sorry, I
didn't mean to interrupt.

22 THE COURT: Go ahead.

MS. HOJJAT: I apologize.

THE COURT: No, go ahead.

MS. HOJJAT: In that case, Your Honor, we would just

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

Į.	
1	ask for what Ms. Botelho indicated the State was willing to
2	agree to, which is not to allow the facts that led up to the
3	TPO.
4	THE COURT: No, I agree.
5	MS. HOJJAT: Thank you.
6	THE COURT: I agree, I don't think that's relevant.
7	Everyone ready? Okay. Does everyone have a jury list?
8	MS. BOTELHO: Yes, Your Honor.
9	THE COURT: Okay.
10	(In the presence of the prospective jury panel.)
11	THE COURT: Okay. No, no. Is he 22? Are you is
12	he
13	THE MARSHAL: Yes, Judge.
14	THE COURT: Okay. Then he should be in the first
15	seat. So it should be 22, 23, 24, 25, 26. Bear with us.
16	There's a reason for this. It's just so all the attorneys and
17	myself know which seat you're in. Right next to him. No, no.
18	That's okay. Just stop and put them in order. 22, 23, 24,
19	25. Officer, are there only four seats there? There's one
20	more. Please bear with us. There's one more seat. And 27
21	starts on the back row. Sorry you ended up by yourself over
22	there.
23	THE MARSHAL: Judge, I apologize for the
24	THE COURT: No, no, no problem. No problem. Do the
25	parties stipulate to the presence of the jury venire?
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 11

MS.	BOTELHO:	Yes,	Judge.
MR.	HILLMAN:	Yes,	Judge.
MS.	HOJJAT:	Yes,	Judge.

2

3

THE COURT: Okay. Good morning, ladies and 4 gentlemen, and welcome to Department 12 of the Eighth Judicial 5 District Court. You have been summoned here today to serve as 6 jurors in a criminal case entitled State of Nevada versus 7 Bennett Grimes, Case C276163. Before I do allow the attorneys 8 to speak to you and give you a brief statement of the facts, 9 I'm going to introduce some of the members of the staff and 10tell you what they do. 11

12 In front of me is Kerry. Kerry is a court recorder 13 in Department 12. She takes down everything that is being 14 said in the courtroom at all times. At some point she'll be 15 called upon by myself to prepare a written transcript, which 16 means she will listen to the audio and she will transcribe 17 verbatim everything that is being said.

18 So if you're called upon to address the Court or the 19 lawyers, I ask that you please state your name and the badge 20 number that's been provided to you by the Jury Commissioner 21 before responding so we have an accurate and clear record of 22 who is speaking at all times. To my right is Susan. Susan's 23 the clerk of the court.

24 In Department 12 it's her job to keep the official 25 record. She takes the official minutes. She takes charge of

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

the evidence that will be introduced at the time of trial. You know, during trial and during jury selection you will probably see Susan doing other things because she also has to do other work while we're here in trial as well.

1

2

3

4

You've already met the court marshal in Department 5 12. He takes charge of the security. He's also the person 6 that takes charge of the jury panel. Throughout this process 7 of selecting the jury and after we do have a jury selected, 8 myself, the attorneys, the parties, the staff in Department 9 12, with the exception of the officer, we're not permitted to 10 have any communication with you whatsoever outside of the 11 courtroom. 12

So if there's anything that you wish to address to 13 the Court or the lawyers, you do it inside the courtroom on 14 the record with everyone present. The court marshal is the 15 only one that's permitted to have any communication with you 16 outside of the courtroom. The court marshal is the person 17 that will come -- just like he brought you in today, he'll be 18 the person when we take recesses that comes and gets you and 19 brings you back in when we're about to begin court again. 20

All right. At this time I'm going to allow the State of Nevada to introduce themselves. They're going to give you a brief statement of the facts that they believe will come out at the time of trial. They're also going to read their witness list. I ask you to pay close attention to the names

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

of the witnesses who will be called to testify in this matter because at some point I will ask you if you're familiar with any of the witnesses who will be called upon to testify. Go ahead.

1

2

3

4

Thank you, Your Honor. Good morning, MS. BOTELHO: 5 ladies and gentlemen, potential jurors. My name is Agnes 6 Botelho. I am a Deputy District Attorney. I, along with my 7 co-counsel, Patrick Burns, are the prosecutors in this 8 particular case. In this case the State is alleging that the 9 Defendant, Bennett Grimes, on January -- excuse me -- July 22, 10 2011, entered the home or the apartment of his wife, Anika 11 Grimes, unlawfully and in the home he stabbed her multiple 12times. 13

To prove our case, the State intends to call the 14 following witnesses, the following are officers with the Las 15 Vegas Metropolitan police Bobby Hoffman, Sam Diaz, Lori 16 Crickett, Rodney Hodson, Christopher Embree, Michael Perkins, 17 Steven Thaxton, Louise Renhardt, Kenny Delzer, Michael Brewer, 18 Daniel Tomaino, Michelle Tavarez, Kellie Gauthier, Bradley 19 Gallup, Julie Marschner, Christopher Boddie, Justin Zinger, 20 Celina Cruz, Jeffrey Lang, Tracy Brownlee. 21

And the following are witnesses that are not
officers: Anika Grimes, Stephanie Newman, Earl Newman, Doctor
Wasden, Doctor Beverly Hughes, Doctor Deborah Kuhls, Doctor
Rachel Weber, Mark Zucaro, and Melanie Robinson. Thank you.

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

14

3

4

5

6

18

Thank you. THE COURT:

MS. BOTELHO: Thank you, Your Honor.

THE COURT: Mr. Hillman.

MR. HILLMAN: Thank you, Judge. Good morning, ladies and gentlemen. My name is Roger Hillman, I'm an attorney. This is Nadya Hojjat, she's co-counsel in this case. This is our client, Bennett Grimes. Witnesses that we may call are: 7 Julie Marschner, Khris -- and I can't read his last name --8 Soonthornsawad, and Joclyn Fornero. Thank you. 9

THE COURT: Okay. At this time the clerk is going to 10 call the roll of the panel of prospective jurors. When your 11 name is called, if you will please say "present" or "here." 12

(Clerk called the roll of prospective jury panel.) 13 THE COURT: Anyone whose name was not called by the 14 clerk of the court? Let the record reflect no response from 15 the panel. If you all will please stand and raise your hands 16 so the clerk can administer the oath. 17

(Clerk administered the oath.)

Thank you. Ladies and gentlemen, we're THE COURT: 19 about to commence what is called voir dire examination. The 20 term "voir dire" means to tell the truth. During this process 21 you'll be asked questions bearing upon your ability to sit as 22 fair and impartial jurors. To accomplish this result, various 23 questions will be asked of you by myself or counsel for the 24 25 parties.

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

1 On occasion some of these questions will seem 2 somewhat personal. While we do not wish to unnecessarily pry 3 into your personal lives, the questions are necessary so that 4 counsel and the Court can make an intelligent determination as 5 to your capabilities to serve fairly and impartially.

I want you to know that myself and the attorneys and
all other persons involved in this case are concerned with
having this matter tried by jurors who are completely
open-minded, neutral, objective, and unbiased in their
thinking. [Inaudible] discretion is best in neutral
[inaudible] examination of jurors.

As I stated previously, I will personally conduct the voir dire, but I will give the attorneys the opportunity to participate in the questioning. It is important that you know the significance of full, complete, and honest answers to all the questions we're about to ask you.

I caution you not to try to hide or withhold anything which might indicate bias or prejudice of any sort by any of you. Should you fail to answer truthfully or if you hide or withhold anything touching upon your qualifications, that fact may tend to contaminate your verdict and subject you to further inquiry even after discharged as jurors.

Your decision should be based upon all of the evidence during the trial, not based upon preconceived prejudice or bias. I will conduct a general voir dire

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

examination of all of you while you're seated in the audience. After those general questions, the clerk will call names that I instruct her to using the order provided to us by the Jury Commissioner to fill the jury box. 4

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

At some point during the process of selecting a jury the attorneys for both sides have the right to ask that a particular person not serve as a juror. These requests are called challenges. There are two types of challenges: Challenges for cause and peremptory challenges. 9

Challenge for cause means that a juror has been 10 excused because his or her answers to some of the voir dire 11 questions indicate that he or she would have a difficult time 12 in giving a fair and impartial hearing to the case. I will 13 ask the attorneys to pass or waive prospective jurors for a 14cause challenge when they are done questioning the prospective 15 juror. 16

A peremptory challenge means that a juror can be 17 excused from duty without counsel having to give a reason for 18 the excusal. Please do not be offended should you be excused 19 by either of the challenge procedures. They are simply a part 20 of the procedure designed to protect the rights of the parties 21 under our system of government. 22

If you wish to respond to a question individually and 23 in the affirmative, please raise your hand, state your name, 24 and provide us with the badge number that was given to you by 25

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

1 the Jury Commissioner.

Is there anyone on the panel who has ever been 2 convicted of a felony? The record will reflect no response 3 from the panel. 4 Is there anyone who is not a United State citizen? 5 The record will reflect no response from the panel. 6 Is there anyone who is not a resident of Clark 7 County, Nevada? The record will reflect no response from the 8 panel. 9 Is there anyone who has such a sympathy, prejudice, 10 or bias relating to age, religion, race, gender or national 11origin, that you feel would affect your ability to be an 12 open-minded, fair, and impartial juror? Go ahead, sir. You 13 can stand up, that would be helpful. Thank you very much. 14Your name and badge number? 15 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 040: Antonio Jackson. 16 THE COURT: You have to speak up a little bit, Mr. 17 Jackson. 18 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 040: Antonio Jackson. 19 Thank you. THE COURT: 20 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 040: Badge number 040. My 21 22 reason ---THE COURT: Yeah, I asked you a question and you rose 23 --- I asked a question of the panel and you raised your hand. 24 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 040: Right. My reason I 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

wouldn't put another black male in jail for something I truly 1 believe he didn't do so. 2 THE COURT: Well, would that apply to anyone 3 regardless of their race? You wouldn't want to put anyone in 4 jail for something they didn't do? 5 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 040: [Inaudible.] 6 Is that a yes? THE COURT: 7 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 040: Yes. 8 THE COURT: Okay. Don't worry. I'm not going to ask 9 anybody to put anybody else in jail. Does that make you feel 10 better? 11 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 040: I quess. 12 THE COURT: Okay. Do you have any prejudice or bias 13 that you want to discuss with me? 14PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 040: Well, my bias is like I 15said as far as what this case represents as far as another 16 black man getting accused of doing something, I don't 17 [inaudible]. 18 THE COURT: I'm sorry. 19 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 040: I don't think he did it 20 21 SO -THE COURT: Who? 22 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 040: I wouldn't be able to --23 I wouldn't be able to give my -- I wouldn't be able to give my 24 -- I'd be biased. 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

19

1	THE COURT: Okay.
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 040: I just wouldn't want to
. 3	see [inaudible].
4	THE COURT: Okay. You said "I don't think he did
5	it."
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 040: Right. I wouldn't it
7	would be very hard.
8	THE COURT: All right. I want to go back to that "I
9	don't think he did it."
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 040: Right.
11	THE COURT: Do you know the Defendant? Do you know
12	Mr. Grimes?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 040: I do not.
14	THE COURT: Do you know anything about this case?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 040: No.
16	THE COURT: Have you heard any evidence
. 17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 040: [Inaudible.]
18	THE COURT: that you've already come to a
19	conclusion?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 040: I wouldn't be able to
21	I wouldn't just on the fact that he's black, I wouldn't be
22	able to say, Okay, regardless of what certain testimony was.
23	THE COURT: So regardless of what is happening in
24	this courtroom, you could not sit on a panel and be fair and
25	impartial if the Defendant is African American?
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 20

	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 040: Correct.		
1			
2	THE COURT: Okay. Because? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 040: Too many in prison now		
3			
4	for a lot of things they probably didn't do.		
5	THE COURT: Okay. So you have a belief there's		
6	people in prison for things they didn't do		
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 040: Right.		
<sup>-</sup> 8	THE COURT: and therefore you're going to right		
9	that wrong in this case?		
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 040: I wouldn't.		
11	THE COURT: Okay. If you sat on this panel and the		
12	State proved their case by proof beyond a reasonable doubt,		
13	would you be able to return a verdict of guilty?		
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 040: No.		
15	THE COURT: Okay. Why not? The State proves their		
16	case, they've met their burden of proof, you would say "not		
17	guilty"?		
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 040: Yes.		
19	THE COURT: And let a person that did it go?		
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 040: I mean, I would have to		
21	I would have to have seen him actually do it. I mean, like		
22	okay [inaudible].		
23	THE COURT: Okay. If there was a white person		
24	sitting there, would you have to have seen that person do it		
25	in order to find them guilty?		
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 21		

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 040: Yes.
2	THE COURT: Okay. So it doesn't matter?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 040: No.
4	THE COURT: What okay, so it's really not a race
5	thing?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 040: No.
7	THE COURT: It's, you know, you don't think you can
8	be fair and impartial unless you actually witnessed an
9	incident?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 040: Correct.
11	THE COURT: Okay. And you don't know Mr. Grimes?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 040: No.
13	THE COURT: Okay. And if you were a witness to the
14	crime, do you think we'd let you sit on the jury panel?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 040: Probably not.
16	THE COURT: Okay. But you believe you'd have to be a
· 17	witness to a crime in order to be a fair and impartial juror?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 040: Exactly.
19	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. You can have a seat.
20	Okay. Anyone else that wishes to respond to that question?
21	The record will reflect no further response from the panel.
22	Are there any of you who are acquainted with the
23	Defendant in this matter, Mr. Grimes? Anyone that knows Mr.
24	Bennett Grimes? The record will reflect no response from the
25	panel.
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 22

Are there any of you who know his attorneys? The 1 record will reflect no response from the panel. 2 Are there any of you who are acquainted with the 3 Deputy District Attorneys who are assigned to prosecute this 4 matter? Go ahead. Your name and badge number? 5 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 008: Janet Robertson, 008. Ι 6 work for the District Attorney's Office. 7 THE COURT: Okay. What do you do? 8 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 008: Legal secretary. 9 THE COURT: For who? 10 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 008: Tommy Panda. 11 THE COURT: Okay. You can have a seat. Anyone else? 12 The record will reflect no response from the panel. 13 The District Attorney's Office employs many deputies 14 and other personnel. Is there anyone who has such a close 15 relationship with either the District Attorney, Mr. Steve 16 Wolfson, his deputies, or other members of his staff that you 17 feel might affect your ability to serve as a fair and 18 impartial juror in this particular case? The record will 19 reflect no response from the panel. 20 Are there any of you on the panel who are acquainted 21 with any of the witnesses whose names were previously 22 mentioned by the attorneys? Anyone who is familiar with any 23 of the witnesses who will be called to testify? The record 24will reflect no response from the panel. 25

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

-23

We do expect this case to take about 2 to 3 days. We
expect to be done by Friday, but when I say that I always like
to make sure that jury panels know I'm making an estimate, my
best estimate. So if we didn't finish on Friday, we would be
back here on Monday.
But based upon my communication with the attorneys
and my familiarity with the case, I think that we will be done
by Friday. You can have are you okay, sir? Do you like
do you want to stand up?
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 052: Yes, ma'am.
THE COURT: Okay.
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 052: I can only sit like 15
minutes at a time. I had a back operation so I can't sit for
any length of time.
THE COURT: And that's 0052, Mr. Ernest Thompson.
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 052: Yes.
THE COURT: Are you okay today?
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 052: Just uncomfortable.
THE COURT: Okay.
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 052: So I need to stand.
THE COURT: That seat is not comfortable?
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 052: No, ma'am.
THE COURT: Sorry.
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 052: That's okay.
THE COURT: If you feel like you want to stand up, it
UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 24

1	looks like we put you in the right place. Please feel free to
2	stand up. If you have to move around, please feel free to do
3	that. Just don't walk out without telling me, okay?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 052: No, I'm not going to.
5	I'm just going to stay.
6	THE COURT: All right. I'm just making sure. Okay.
7	You just need to move around, right?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 052: Just stand.
9	THE COURT: Feel free.
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 052: Thank you.
11	THE COURT: Okay. Is there anyone who feels that
12	serving for that amount of time would be such an undue burden
13	on you that it would make it impossible for you to be here?
14	I'm just going to start on the front row. Go ahead, sir.
15	Your name and badge number.
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 013: Chad Hanson, 008. I'm an
17	orthopedic surgeon and there's no one else to cover my
18	practice.
19	THE COURT: Okay. I'm sorry. It's Mr. Hanson, your
20	badge number is 0013.
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 013: Sorry.
22	THE COURT: All right. You're an orthopedic surgeon?
23	
24	THE COURT: All right. And no one to cover your
25	practice?
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT
	25

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 013: Correct.
2	THE COURT: Who's covering it today?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 013: I am currently. I
4	finished surgery
5	THE COURT: You're not, you're in court.
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 013: I finished surgery at
7	9:00 a.m. I'm oncall at three hospitals currently.
8	THE COURT: Okay. I have a feeling that if you're
9	oncall, you obviously told them that you're doing jury duty?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 013: I was hopeful to be
11	excused rather early.
12	THE COURT: Okay.
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 013: Generally during business
14	hours, emergent stuff kind of waits until after clinic is over
15	and so but tomorrow I have a full clinic.
16	THE COURT: What does that mean? You have a full
17	day?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 013: That means I have 40
19	patients that I'm the only person that could see them. Friday
20	I have surgery all day that no one else can perform.
21	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you, Mr. Hanson. Anyone
22	else? Anyone on the front row? Go ahead, ma'am.
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 016: Janice David, Badge No.
24	0016. Until Friday I should be okay, but if it goes beyond
25	that, I'm a court reporter, self-employed, and I usually have
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 26

1	quite a challenge getting my courtroom covered on Tuesdays
2	should it go there.
3	THE COURT: Do you work in the courthouse?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 016: Not this one. Next
5	Tuesday I will be in Goodsprings.
6	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. Go ahead, sir.
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: Ruben Placido, 80017.
8	I'm the only one to take my daughter to school and picking her
9	up from school.
10	THE COURT: How old is she?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: She's 15, and we don't
12	have any school bus in our area available.
13	THE COURT: Okay. So she's a sophomore in high
14	school?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: Yes, ma'am.
16	THE COURT: Okay. So you could take her to school;
17	that wouldn't be a problem because we don't start before 7:00.
18	She starts at 7:00 a.m.?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: 7:00 a.m.
20	THE COURT: Okay. And they get out around
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: 1:30.
22	THE COURT: 1:25.
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: 1:25.
24	THE COURT: Okay. And you pick her up everyday?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: Yes.
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 27

1	THE COURT: Do you work full time?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: My wife's the only one
3	that's working.
4	THE COURT: Okay.
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: I quit the job just
6	because once she start with school, you know, she go to
7	Northwest Career, that school, and it's too far from our
8	from our place and we don't have
9	THE COURT: Okay. So she goes to one of the I guess
10	do they call them is it magnet still?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: Magnet school.
12	THE COURT: Magnet high schools. I thought if your
13	child went to a magnet high school they had to provide bus
14	transportation?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: We don't have any school
16	bus available in our area.
17	THE COURT: Again I thought if your child went to a
18	magnet school, the school district provided transportation; is
19	that not true?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: I don't think so.
21	THE COURT: Have you ever checked?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: Well, we talk to them
<sup>-</sup> 23	about it and they said there's no available for our because
24	of our distance.
25	THE COURT: So she can't like hop on a Centennial bus
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 28

1	and get dropped off at Northwest? You know what I'm talking
2	about? Because Centennial High School is in that area. I
3	mean, there's lots of schools there. There's a high school, a
4	middle school, and then technical school.
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: Yes, ma'am, it's too far
6	from our place.
7	THE COURT: What side of town do you live on?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: I live on Pecos, around
9	Pecos and Oxinger.
10	THE COURT: Who's going to pick her up today?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO, 017: Me.
12	THE COURT: Okay. You're not going to be excused by
13	1:30.
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: Okay, ma'am.
15	THE COURT: Okay. Do you have someone to do it
16	today?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: I think my wife work in
18	the she's an OR nurse and she works from 8:30 to 7:30.
19	THE COURT: Okay. 8:30 a.m.?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: Yes, ma'am.
21	THE COURT: To 7:30 p.m.? What are her days off?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: Seven o'clock, yes.
23	THE COURT: What are her days off?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: Sometimes it's days off
25	are Tuesday.

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 29

THE COURT: Works four days, right? Three days off? 1 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: Yeah, so --2 THE COURT: What are her three days off? 3 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: Tuesday, Saturday and 4 Sunday. 5 She doesn't have them in a row? THE COURT: 6 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: That's -- that's --7 that's her schedule. 8 THE COURT: Okay. If you were asked to be here, 9 would you be able to make arrangements for your daughter to be 10 picked up? You'd be able to take her in the morning, but we 11 generally go til 5:00 o'clock. Would you be able to make 12 other arrangements? 13 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: I could try, ma'am. 14 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. Anyone else on that 15 first row? Second row? Go ahead, sir. 16 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: Your Honor, Kirk Sanford, 17Badge No. 0026. 1.8 THE COURT: Good morning. 19 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: Good morning. I'm the 20 CEO of a [inaudible] company and I have ---21 CEO of? THE COURT: 22 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: CEO of a payment company, 23 a financial services company ---24THE COURT: Okay. 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 30

= -

ļ	
1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: in the gaming
2	industry, and I have meetings that are set up. I think we
3	have a very busy schedule with clients that are visiting from
4	out of town. And while it wouldn't be unduly burdensome for
5	me
6	THE COURT: Just a minute. We got to get the
7	cellphones off. If you have a cellphone, just put it on
8	silent or turn it off because it interferes with
9	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: I borrowed this from my son.
10	I don't know how to turn it off.
11 -	THE MARSHAL: I'll try. I did tell the jurors to
12	shut off their cellphones, Judge.
13	THE COURT: Okay. You used your son's. Okay.
14	That's okay. Maybe we can figure out how to
15	THE MARSHAL: I'll try to shut it off.
16	COURT RECORDER: What was your badge number, sir?
17	THE COURT: Kerry, that's okay. I don't need his
18	badge number. Mr. Sanford, so you're a CEO of a financial
19	service company for the gaming industry?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: Correct.
21	THE COURT: Okay. What does that mean?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: And I have well, I
23	provide various forms of payment solutions to casino operators
24	around the world, and while it's not unduly burdensome for me
25	to attend, I do have prior meetings that were established with
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 31

people that are traveling in that may now be burdensome for 1 them if they have to change tickets and the cost to do so as 2 well as any hotel arrangements that they may have made. 3 THE COURT: Okay. Could you rearrange the meetings? 4 We're not here at night. 5 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: No. I understand, but 6 these meetings occur in the day. They were already 7 established and some of these are day trips established and it 8 would really -- might be burdensome for them given, you know, 9 last-minute change notices for tickets or hotel 10 accommodations, so I just wanted you to take that into 11 consideration. 12 THE COURT: Okay. 13 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: So not so much for me, 14 but for others. 15 THE COURT: Okay. I --- and I just --- for my own 16 edification, you've had this jury summons for quite some time? 17 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: Understood. 18 THE COURT: Right? 19 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: It's been a couple --20 maybe a few weeks, yes. 21 Okay. THE COURT: 22 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: And I'm sorry, Your 23 Honor, I tried to plan for that but -- and therefore I pushed 24 meetings more to Thursday evening and Friday, but if it 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

32

1	extends beyond that then into the following week, I didn't
2	anticipate that may be required.
3	THE COURT: Why does everyone think they're going to
4	come here and be excused?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: I didn't think that.
6	THE COURT: Okay.
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: I thought that perhaps it
8	would be a day or two days [inaudible] and it wouldn't be an
9	issue.
10	THE COURT: This is a pretty short trial in terms of
11	the kind of trials I do. The next one I'm going to do is
12	going to be really long, it's going to be about a month.
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: Fair enough.
14	THE COURT: You want to come for that one? I'm just
15	kidding. I'm just kidding.
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: If I get enough advanced
17	notice I'll make sure.
18	THE COURT: But two to three I really was just
19	kidding.
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: I know.
21	THE COURT: But two to three days is a very short
22	time period for trials I mean for serving for that amount
23	of time. Doesn't sound like it's going to be a burden for
24	you, but it may be a burden for other people that are relying
25	upon you?
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT
	33

PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: Correct. 1 THE COURT: Okay. Do you have other people that work 2 for you? 3 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: I do. 4 THE COURT: Okay. 5 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: But they come to see me, 6 I'm the CEO of a company, it's a start-up company in a 7 start-up scenario. CEO is sort of instrumentally involved in 8 the organization. 9 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you, Mr. Sanford. Thank you 10 very much for being here. Anyone else on the second row? Go 11 ahead, ma'am. 12 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 028: Vijaya Rajagopal, and the 13 Badge No. is 080028. 14 THE COURT: Thank you. 15 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 028: This, you know, death in 16 17 the family last week --THE COURT: I'm sorry. 18 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 028: And they have some 19 [inaudible] some services in California so I was hoping that I 20 21 could attend for Saturday. THE COURT: In California? 22 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 028: And my [inaudible] in 23 India, she passed away last week. 24 THE COURT: If you need to go to a funeral on 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 34

Saturday, we're not in session on Saturdays. 1 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 028: No, but I have to fly on 2 3 Friday. THE COURT: What time? 4 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 028: I have not booked the 5 ticket because I knew that I had to come here. 6 THE COURT: Could you book your ticket for after 5:00 7 o'clock? 8 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 028: Yeah, I could. 9 THE COURT: Okay. But the services are on Saturday? 1.0 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 028: Yeah, Saturday and the 11 following week they have funeral services planned. It's like 12 10th day through 13th day, that's what they're doing, you 13 know, the religious ceremonies. 14 THE COURT: Okay. So the 10th day to the 13th day 15 you need? 16 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 028: Yeah, yeah. 17 THE COURT: Okay.  $18^{-1}$ PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 028: So that's -- that's 19 Monday -- that's Saturday, Sunday, Monday. 20 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you, ma'am. Anyone else 21 over there? Go ahead, sir. 22 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 030: My name is Adam Rovit, it 23 is Badge 080030. I'm a physician and --24 THE COURT: What, do we have two doctors? 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

-35

PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 030: Yes, at least I guess. 1 THE COURT: Yeah, at least. 2 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 030: I'm a sub-specialist of 3 one of only two in the city. 4 THE COURT: What do you do? 5 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 030: I'm a pediatric 6 ophthalmologist. 7 THE COURT: Okay. 8 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 030: I served on a jury trial, 9 criminal, three years ago, and it was a significant burden for 10 my practice and my patients. 11 THE COURT: Okay. How long was that trial? 12 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 030: Three days. 13 THE COURT: All right. And it's -- so obviously you 14 were able to do that, but it was a burden? 15 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 030: It was a significant 16 burden in terms of canceling, rescheduling. You know, I felt 17at the time it was part of my civic duty and I served. 18 THE COURT: You feel like you got called back too 19 soon, is that what I'm sensing? 20 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 030: I think so. I mean, I 21 don't know what the schedule is. I was in another city and I 22 was never called in 15 years and I got called here twice in 23 three years. 24 THE COURT: You must be doing something right. That 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

36

1 is -- that is pretty quick.

2

7

8

24

25

PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 030: Right.

THE COURT: But you can get a jury summons I think every 18 months. They can't call you within 18 months, okay? Thank you. Thank you very much for being here. Anyone else? Go ahead, sir.

> PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 037: Hi. Peter Pryor, 0037. THE COURT: Good morning, Mr. Pryor.

9 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 037: This gentleman here, I 10 have a back problem, nerves and spinal damage from an injury, 11 and I have to walk over a quarter of a mile to get to a bus to 12 get here. The bus to get to here is a certain time. If I 13 miss the bus, the Court will probably be mad at me for showing 14 up late.

15 THE COURT: Okay. Is it a problem getting to the 16 bus?

PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 037: It's over a quarter-mile walk and when my back's not feeling right, it takes me a lot longer to get there.

20THE COURT: Okay. But you were able to plan21accordingly today?

22 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 037: I left my house before
23 8:00, and I got to the jury selection room at 9:28.

THE COURT: Okay.

PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 037: So it took me over an

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

1	hour and a half
2	THE COURT: All right.
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 037: to go about seven
4	blocks.
5	THE COURT: Okay. So you're within seven miles of
6	the courthouse?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 037: I think it's [inaudible].
8	I'm on Charleston and — between Charleston and Sahara on
9	South Sandhill.
1Ò	THE COURT: Charleston and Sahara makes no sense.
11	They both run
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 037: They both [inaudible],
13	I'm on South Sandhill, right in the middle of both of them.
14	THE COURT: Okay. Okay. Well, would you be
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 037: [Inaudible.]
16	THE COURT: Would you be able to do it if you were
17	asked to be here?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 037: Well, like I say, if it's
19	bad weather or if I miss the bus and the thing starts the
20	trial starts at 8:00 or 9:00 in the morning and I'm 15 or 20
21	minutes late, then I'll
22	THE COURT: We would all be waiting for you.
23 _	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 037: then I'll probably be
24	cooked.
25	THE COURT: You won't be in trouble, but we'd all be
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 38

1 waiting for you.

2

5

6

7

PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 037: Yeah.

3 THE COURT: Okay. So you would be able to plan 4 accordingly?

PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 037: I'd try to get here, but like I said, if I miss it, I don't want to hold everybody up.

THE COURT: Okay. Well, you would.

8 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 037: I don't want to be in 9 trouble for being late.

10 THE COURT: You won't be in trouble. Why do you 11 think you're going to be in trouble? Okay. Thank you very 12 much for being here, Mr. Pryor. Anyone else over there? 13 Third row? Anyone else that wishes to respond to the Court? 14 Okay. The record will reflect no further response from the 15 panel.

Are there any of you who believe that for any other reason you would be unable to serve as a juror in this particular case? The record will reflect no response from the panel.

Is there anyone on the panel who's ever been engaged in law enforcement work or have a spouse or close relative who's ever been engaged in law enforcement work? Okay. We'll start over here.

24 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 005: Nick Schettino, 080005.
25 My niece is a DA in New York.

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 39

1	THE COURT: Okay. How long has she been a DA in New
2	York?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 005: Five or six years.
4	THE COURT: How often do you talk to her?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 005: Actually she's coming in
6	this weekend to see me. I talk to her, you know, every couple
7	of weeks.
8	THE COURT: You ever talk to her about what she does
9	for a living?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 005: Yes.
11	THE COURT: What do you talk about?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 005: Just about when the case
13	is over, she just, you know, mentions them. I saw her in the
14	paper a couple of times. She had some big cases.
15	THE COURT: Okay. Anything about her employment that
16	would affect your ability to be fair and impartial?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 005: No.
18	THE COURT: Okay. You understand that if you were
19	selected to be a juror on this panel you would not be
20	permitted to discuss this case with her or anyone else? You
21	would only be permitted to speak it with speak about this
22	case with your fellow jurors and only after you have been
23	released to deliberate upon your verdict?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 005: Yes.
25	THE COURT: So you wouldn't be able to call up your
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 40

niece, or if she was here, talk to her at all about this case; 1 do you understand that? 2 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 005: Yes. 3 THE COURT: Would you comply with that order? 4 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 037: Yes. 5 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you, sir. Anyone else? Go 6 7 ahead, sir. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 011: My name is Gordon Brooke, 8 Badge No. 080011. My brother and my ex-brother-in-law were 9 law enforcement officers. 10 THE COURT: Where? 11 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 011: Elko, Nevada for my 12 brother-in-law, and Tucson, Arizona for my brother. 13 THE COURT: Anything about their employment that 14would affect your ability to be fair and impartial? 15 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 011: I don't think so, I just 16 want to let you know. 17 THE COURT: All right. You're the only one who can 18 tell me whether it would affect your ability --19 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 011: I think I can do it, but 20 they're both officers and we've talked about difference cases 21 and, you know, they're patrol officers and what they have to 22 deal with. 23 THE COURT: Okay. 24 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 011: Stuff like that on day to 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 41

day, we talk about many times. 1 THE COURT: Okay. 2 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 011: Okay. 3 THE COURT: That's fine. Anything about that that 4 would affect your ability to be a fair and impartial juror in 5 this particular case? 6 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 011: I don't think so, no. 7 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you, sir. Anyone else? Go 8 ahead, ma'am. 9 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: Karen Augspurger, 080021. 10 My brother-in-law was District Attorney of Lincoln County and 11 now he works in Henderson as an attorney. 12 THE COURT: Anything about his employment that would 13 affect your ability to be fair and impartial? 14 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: I don't think so. 15 THE COURT: Okay. You're the only one who can tell 16 17 me. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: No. 1.8 THE COURT: All right. You understand you won't be 19 able to discuss this case with him? 20 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: Yes. 21 THE COURT: And you understand you won't be able to 22 call him up and ask him any questions? 23 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: Yes. 24 THE COURT: Okay. And you'll comply with that order? 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 42

PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: Yes. 1 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. Anyone else on this 2 first row? Second row? Okay. You're up. 3 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 036: I'm up, huh? Vicky 4 Woodside, 080036. My son's a corrections officer. 5 THE COURT: Who does he work for? 6 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 036: High Desert. 7 THE COURT: Anything about -- so he works for the 8 State of Nevada? 9 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 036: Yeah. 10 THE COURT: All right. Anything about his employment 11 that would affect your ability to be fair and impartial? 12 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 036: No. 13 THE COURT: Okay. You know you wouldn't be able to 14 discuss the case with him? 15 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 036: Right. 16 THE COURT: Does he live here in Las Vegas? 17 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 036: Yeah. 18 THE COURT: So he commutes? 19 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 036: Yeah, they drive back and 20 forth everyday. 21 THE COURT: Okay. Anything about his employment that 22 would affect your ability to be fair and impartial? 23 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 036: No. 24 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. Anyone else on the 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 43

Third row? Anyone else that wishes to address second row? the Court on that? The record will reflect no response from the panel.

1

2

3

4

5

6

Is there anyone on this panel who believes they may not be able to follow all the instructions of the Court on the law even if the instructions differ from your personal conceptions of what the law ought to be? Anyone who believes 7 they cannot follow the law as given to you by myself? The 8 record will reflect no response from the panel. 9

As a follow-up to the previous question, in any 10 criminal trial the members of the jury sitting collectively 11 are the judges of the question of fact. As the Judge in this 12 case, I'm the judge of the questions of law. It's my 13 responsibility to be sure that I give instructions on the law 14 that apply to this particular case. 15

It would be a violation of a juror's duty if he or 1.6 she tried to render a judgment based upon what he or she 17 believed the law to be if that differed from my instructions. 18 With that in mind, is there anyone who feels they cannot be 19 fact finders and follow my instructions on the applicable law 20 in this case? The record will reflect no response from the 21 22 panel.

Under our system there are certain principles of law 23 that apply in every criminal trial. They are that the 24 information filed in this case is a mere accusation and is not 25

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

evidence of guilt. That as Mr. Bennett Grimes sits here today 1 he is presumed innocent and therefore the State must prove all 2 of the allegations in their charging document by proof beyond 3 a reasonable doubt. 4

Is there anyone who does not understand or believe in 5 these basic precepts of American justice? The record will 6 reflect no response from the panel. 7

Does anybody know anything about this case other than 8 what's been stated in the courtroom here today? The record 9 will reflect no response. 10

[Inaudible] panel, at this time, ladies and 11 gentlemen, I'm going to have the attorneys meet me out in the 12 hallway. We'll just converse for a couple of minutes and then 13 we'll be right back in here. So Court is still in session. 14 The officer will remain with you and we'll be right back. 15 (Pause in proceedings.) 16 THE COURT: We locked him out. Sorry about that. 17 Sorry, Mr. Hillman. Do the parties stipulate to the 18 Sorry. presence of the jury panel? 19 20

MR. HILLMAN: Yes, ma'am.

21

22

MS. BOTELHO: Yes, Your Honor.

Yes, Your Honor. MS. HOJJAT:

Thank you. There being no objection, the THE COURT: 23 clerk's going to call the first 23 names provided to us by the 24 Jury Commissioner. When your name is called, please take your 25

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

seat in the jury box. The court marshal will help you figure 1 out where you need to sit. 2 (Clerk announced the 23 names for the panel.) 3 THE COURT: Okay. The people that are still 4 remaining on the first row, if you'll please stand up and just 5 stand in the back and as soon as we seat the first 23 we'll 6 let you know where you can have a seat. You can go sit back 7 there on a back row, that's perfect. Thank you. 8 (Clerk continues to announce names for the panel.) 9 THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Mark -- is it Whelchel? 10 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 001: Yes. 11 THE COURT: Good morning. How long have you lived in 12 Clark County? 13 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 001: Thirty years. 14 THE COURT: Your employment, training, education 15 background? 16 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 001: Licensed marriage and 17family therapist and [inaudible] master's degree. 18 THE COURT: What's your master's degree in? 19 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 001: Marriage and family 20 therapy. 21 Okay. Your marital status? THE COURT: 22 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 001: Married. 23 THE COURT: Is your wife employed? 24 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 001: Yes. 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 46

1	THE COURT: What does your wife do for a living?
<sup>-</sup> 2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 001: She's a Clark County
3	school teacher.
4	THE COURT: What does she teach?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 001: Second grade.
6	THE COURT: Okay. How long has she done that?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 001: Twelve years.
8	THE COURT: Do you have any children?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 001: Yes.
10	THE COURT: How many?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 001: Four.
12	THE COURT: Are any of them old enough to be
13	employed?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 001: Yes.
15	THE COURT: All of them?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 001: All of them are old
17	enough, yes.
18	THE COURT: Okay. Will you start at the top and you
19	tell us what they do for a living?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 001: My oldest is 30, he's a
21	worship pastor. My next oldest is 24, he's a worship pastor
22	also.
23	THE COURT: Okay.
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 001: My next is 21, he is a
25	waiter.
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 47

THE COURT: Okay. 1 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 001: And my next is 18, and 2 she's a college student. 3 THE COURT: Okay. Well, she doesn't have to be 4 employed? 5 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 001: That's right. 6 THE COURT: She's a full-time student? 7 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 001: Yes. 8 THE COURT: Okay. Any reason why you could not be a 9 completely fair and impartial juror --10 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 001: No. 11 THE COURT: -- if you were selected to serve on this 12 panel? 13 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 001: No. 14 THE COURT: Thank you, sir. Thank you very much for 15 being here. Mr. Nick Schettino, how long have you lived in 16 Clark County? 17 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 005: Ten years. 18 THE COURT: Your employment, training, education 19 background? 20 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 005: Retired. 21 THE COURT: How long have you been retired? 22 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 005: Ten dollars years. 23 THE COURT: What did you do before you retired? 24 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 005: I was an associate 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

48

1	director at a brokerage firm.
2	THE COURT: Your education background?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 005: Two years of college.
4	THE COURT: What did you study?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 005: Excuse me?
6	THE COURT: What did you study in those two years of
7	college?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 005: Business.
9	THE COURT: Business. Your marital status?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 005: Married.
11	THE COURT: Is your wife employed?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 005: No, she's retired.
13	THE COURT: She's not employed?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 005: No.
15	THE COURT: Is she retired as well?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 005: Yes.
17	THE COURT: Okay. What did she do before she
18	retired?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 005: Housewife.
20	THE COURT: Okay. So she's retired from being a
21	housewife?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 005: She is.
23	THE COURT: Sort of. Okay. Do you have children?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 005: Yes, three.
25	THE COURT: Three children. Are any of them old
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 49

1	enough to be employed?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 005: Yes.
3	THE COURT: Can you tell us what each does for a
4	living?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 005: Excuse me?
6	THE COURT: Can you tell us what they do for a
7	living?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 005: My oldest works in a
9	hospital.
10	THE COURT: Doing what?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 005: Just maintenance.
12	THE COURT: Okay.
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 005: Second one's a plumber.
14	And the third one's unemployed at the moment.
15	THE COURT: Okay. Any reason why you could not be a
16	completely fair and impartial juror
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 005: No.
18	THE COURT: if you were selected to serve on this
19	panel?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 005: No.
21	THE COURT: Thank you. Mr. Phillip Jennings, good
22	morning. How long have you lived in Clark County?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 006: Twenty-seven years.
24	THE COURT: Your employment, training, education
25	background?
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 50

. ·	
1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 006: I'm a union cement mason
2	and I'm a high school graduate.
3	THE COURT: How long have you been a mason?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 006: Since I got out of the
5	Marine Corp in '80, '82.
6	THE COURT: Okay. Long time?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 006: Yes.
8	THE COURT: All right. And you served in the
9	military?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 006: Yes.
11	THE COURT: When did you serve in the military?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 006: When?
13	THE COURT: Uh-huh.
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 006: I went in 1979 to 1982.
15	THE COURT: And did you say you were in the Marines?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 006: Yes.
17.	THE COURT: Okay. Your marital status?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 006: Single.
19	THE COURT: Do you have any children?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 006: No.
21	THE COURT: Do you know of any reason why you could
22	not be a completely fair and impartial juror if you were
23	selected to sit on this panel?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 006: No.
25	THE COURT: Thank you, sir. Thank you for being
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 51

1	here. Ms. Pod, how long have you lived in Clark County?					
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 007: Two and a half years.					
3	THE COURT: Where did you move from?					
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 007: Thailand.					
5	THE COURT: Okay. Your education background?					
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 007: I I work					
7	THE COURT: Your education?					
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 007: Oh, I from Thailand I					
9	went to high school.					
10	THE COURT: Okay. And what do you do for a living?					
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 007: [Inaudible.]					
12	THE COURT: I'm sorry?					
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 007: Housewife.					
14	THE COURT: Housewife?					
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 007: Yes.					
16	THE COURT: Okay. Do you have children?					
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 007: Yes, twenty.					
18	THE COURT: I'm sorry. How many children do you					
19	have?					
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 007: Three.					
21	THE COURT: Three children?					
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 007: Uh-huh.					
23	THE COURT: Are they old enough to work?					
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 007: Yes, my I have two					
25	sons and one daughter.					

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 52

THE COURT: Okay. What do they do for a living? 1 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 007: My son, he work in Dell 2 Company. 3 THE COURT: A what company? 4 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 007: A Dell Computer. 5 THE COURT: I'm sorry. Oh, everybody can hear except 6 me. Okay. All right. And the other child? 7 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 007: He still go to school. 8 THE COURT: And the daughter? 9 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 007: Daughter still go to 10 1.1school. THE COURT: Okay. Any reason why you could not be a 12 completely fair and impartial juror if you were selected to 13 serve? 14 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 007: My husband, he not get 15 along very well. He's sick. 16 THE COURT: Your husband's sick? 17 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 007: Yes. He's 77 years old. 18 THE COURT: That's not that old. 19 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 007: But he cannot get around 20 21 very good. THE COURT: All right. Is he disabled? 22 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 007: Just little bit, not that 23 much, you know. 24 THE COURT: Okay. If you're here, how is that going 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 53

1 to affect him?

10

11

12

16

20

2 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 007: Nobody watching when I 3 not there, you know.

THE COURT: Does he need someone to watch him?
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 007: Sometimes. Sometimes he
goes to the bathroom, you know, he cannot get up. Some little
things, you know.

8 THE COURT: Okay. If you're required to be here, 9 will you be able to make arrangements --

PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 007: Sure.

THE COURT: --- to cover that?

PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 007: Yes.

13 THE COURT: All right. Thank you. Any reason why 14 you could not be a completely fair and impartial juror if 15 you're selected to serve?

PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 007: No.

17THE COURT: Thank you. Mr. Cruz, how long have you18lived in Clark County?19PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 009: Four years.

THE COURT: Your education background?

21 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 009: High school graduate, and 22 security officer at the Bellagio.

23THE COURT: How long have you done that?24PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 009: Almost one year.25THE COURT: Your marital status?

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 009: Single.						
2	THE COURT: Do you have children?						
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 009: Yes.						
4	THE COURT: How many children do you have?						
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 009: One.						
6	THE COURT: Is that child old enough to be employed?						
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 009: No.						
8	THE COURT: So small?						
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 009: Yeah.						
10	THE COURT: Okay. Any reason why you could not be a						
11	completely fair and impartial juror if selected to serve on						
.12	this panel?						
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 009: No.						
14	THE COURT: Thank you. Mr. Brooke, how long have you						
15	lived in Clark County?						
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 011: Forty-six years.						
17	THE COURT: Your education background?						
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 011: High school graduate.						
19	THE COURT: What do you do for a living?						
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 011: I run a meat department						
21	for a local grocery chain.						
22	THE COURT: Your marital status?						
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 011: Single.						
24	THE COURT: Do you have any children?						
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 011: Two.						
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 55						

THE COURT: Okay. Are your children old enough to be 1 employed? 2 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 011: Yes. 3 THE COURT: What do they do for a living? 4 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 011: My daughter is 27 is CEO 5 of her household and my son is --6 Is a what? THE COURT: 7 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 011: She's a housewife. 8 Okay. THE COURT: 9 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 011: There's a lot to do 10 there. 11 THE COURT: Yes, there is. 12 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 011: And she is a --- my son 13 who is 25 is a convenience store clerk. 14 THE COURT: Any reason why you could not be a 15 completely fair and impartial juror if selected to serve? 16 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 011: No. 17 THE COURT: Thank you. Thank you for being here. 18 Ms. Janice David, how long have you lived in Clark County? 19 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 016: Forty-three years. 20 THE COURT: Your education background? 21 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 016: High school graduate and 22 three years of college. 23 THE COURT: What did you study in college? 24 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 016: Court reporting slash 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 56

business administration. 1 THE COURT: Okay. You're a court reporter? 2 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 016: Yes, I am. 3 THE COURT: Okay. And you said you work in the 4 Goodsprings Court? 5 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 016: Yes, I'm a freelancer. Ι 6 work with an agency and I also cover Justice Court for 7 Goodsprings and Boulder City. 8 THE COURT: Okay. Your marital status? 9 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 016: Married. 10 THE COURT: Your husband employed? 11 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 016: Yes. 12THE COURT: What does your husband do for a living? 13 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 016: He sells cars. 14 THE COURT: Do you have any children? 15 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 016: Yes. 16 THE COURT: How many? 17 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 016: Three. 18 THE COURT: Are any of them old enough to be 19 employed? 20 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 016: Yes. 21 THE COURT: Can you tell us what they do for a 22 23 living? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 016: My older son is a 24 security guard at the D, Las Vegas. And my other one -- my 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 57

1	other sons are 10 and 7.					
2	THE COURT: Okay. Any reason why you could not be a					
3	completely fair and impartial juror if you were selected to					
4	serve on this panel?					
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 016: No.					
6	THE COURT: Thank you. Thank you for being here.					
7	Okay. Mr. Placido, good morning. How long have you lived in					
8	Clark County?					
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: Almost 8 years.					
10	THE COURT: Your education background?					
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: High school graduate.					
12	THE COURT: Okay. And you're not employed right now?					
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: Not employed right now.					
14	THE COURT: Okay. And you're married and your wife's					
15	an O.R. nurse, correct?					
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: Yes, ma'am.					
17	THE COURT: And you have children, correct?					
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: One.					
19	THE COURT: One child. And she's a high school					
20	student, right?					
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: Yes, ma'am.					
22	THE COURT: Any reason why you could not be a					
23	completely fair and impartial juror if you were selected to					
24	serve on this panel?					
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: No.					
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 58					

ll

THE COURT: Thank you, sir. Ms. Michala Reinholtz, 1 2 how long have you lived in Clark County? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 018: Two and a half years. 3 THE COURT: Where did you move from? 4 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 018: Salt Lake City, Utah. 5 THE COURT: Your education background? 6 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 018: I have an associate's 7 degree in medical assisting and currently a college student 8 again to go back for nursing. 9 THE COURT: So you're in a nursing program? 10 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 018: I'm not in it yet. I'm 11 12 doing the pre-reqs. THE COURT: Okay. So you're enrolled full-time in 13 school? 14 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 018: Uh-huh. 15THE COURT: Okay. Do you work? 16 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 018: Not currently, no. 17 THE COURT: Okay. Your marital status? 18 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 018: Married. 19 THE COURT: Is your husband employed? 20 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 018: He is not employed right 21 22 now. THE COURT: Do you have children? 23 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 018: Step-daughter who's in 24 25 high school. UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

a							
1	THE COURT: Okay. Any reason why you could not be a						
2	completely fair and impartial juror if selected to serve?						
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 018: No.						
4	THE COURT: Thank you. Mr. Martino, good morning.						
5	How long have you lived in Clark County?						
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 020: Six years.						
7	THE COURT: Your education background?						
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 020: Master's in business						
9	administration.						
10	THE COURT: An MBA?						
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 020: Yeah.						
12	THE COURT: Okay. And what do you do for a living?						
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 020: Investor/trader.						
14	THE COURT: Your marital status?						
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 020: Single.						
16	THE COURT: Any children?						
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 020: No.						
18	THE COURT: Do you know of any reason why you could						
19	not be a completely fair and impartial juror if you were						
20							
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 020: No.						
22							
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: Yes.						
24							
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: Forty-six years.						
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 60						

...

		÷						
1	THE	COURT: You	ır employment,	, training, education				
2	background?	background?						
3	PRC	SPECTIVE JUR	ROR NO. 021:	I'm a retired school				
4	teacher. I	teacher. I have a master's degree.						
5				have a master's?				
6	PRO	SPECTIVE JUE	ROR NO. 021:	Master's plus 32 hours.				
7	THE	COURT: What	at's your mas	ter's in?				
8	PRO	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: Secondary education.						
9	THI	S COURT: What	at did you te	ach when you were a				
10	teacher?							
11	PR	OSPECTIVE JU	ROR NO. 021:	Home economics.				
12	TH	E COURT: Ok	ay. Middle s	school or high school?				
13	PR	OSPECTIVE JU	ROR NO. 021:	High school.				
14	TH	E COURT: Ok	ay. Your mar	rital status?				
15	PR	OSPECTIVE JU	TROR NO. 021:	Married.				
16	ŤΗ	E COURT: Is	s your husband	i employed?				
17	11			No, he's retired.				
18				red from doing?				
19	PF	OSPECTIVE J	JROR NO. 021:	General contractor.				
20	TF	IE COURT: OF	kay. Have an	y children?				
21	PE	NOSPECTIVE J	UROR NO. 021:	Yes, two boys.				
22	TI	IE COURT: A	re they old e	nough to be employed?				
23	PI	NOSPECTIVE J	UROR NO. 021:	Yes.				
24	T	HE COURT: C	an you tell u	is what they do for a				
25	living?							
		UNCE	RTIFIED ROUGH 61	I DRAFT				

.....

1	
1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: The oldest one is a heavy
2	equipment operator, but he's unemployed right now. And the
3	younger one has a mold and asbestos testing business.
4	THE COURT: Any reason why you could not be a
5	completely fair and impartial juror if selected to serve on
6	our panel?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: No.
8	THE COURT: Thank you. Mr. Jason Morgan, how long
9	have you lived in Clark County?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 022: Almost five years.
11	THE COURT: Your employment, training, education
12	background?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 022: I am an assistant
14	superintendent on a golf course; bachelor of science degree in
15	horticulture.
16	THE COURT: I'm sorry. In what?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 022: Horticulture.
18	THE COURT: Okay. Your marital status?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 022: Married.
20	THE COURT: Is your wife employed?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 022: Yes, she's a sales
22	representative for Oro Roofing.
23	THE COURT: Do you have any children?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 022: No.
25	THE COURT: Any reason why you could not be a
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 62

. 11	
1	completely fair and impartial juror if you were selected to
2	serve on this panel?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 022: No.
4	THE COURT: Thank you, sir. Mr. Conley, how long
5	have you lived in Clark County?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 023: Thirty-three years.
7	THE COURT: Your employment, training, education
8	background?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 023: High school graduate.
10	THE COURT: What do you do for a living?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 023: Self-employed painter.
12	THE COURT: Your marital status?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 023: Single.
14	THE COURT: Do you have any children?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 023: No.
16	THE COURT: Any reason why you could not be a
17	completely fair and impartial juror if you were selected to
18	serve?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 023: No.
20	THE COURT: Thank you, sir. Ms. Hernandez?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Yes.
22	THE COURT: How long have you lived in Clark County?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Two and a half years.
2.4	www.coupr. Your employment, training, education
25	
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT
	63

----

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: High school graduate.
2	THE COURT: What do you do for a living?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: I'm an administrator for
4	medical records.
5	THE COURT: I'm sorry?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Administrator for medical
7	records retrieval company.
8	THE COURT: What's medical records retrieval?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: We are custodian of
10	records
11	THE COURT: Okay.
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: for orthopedic
13	centers.
14	THE COURT: Your marital status?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Single.
16	THE COURT: Do you have any children?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Yes, one boy.
18	THE COURT: One child. Is he old enough to be
19	employed?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: No, he's three.
21	THE COURT: Okay. Any reason why you could not be a
22	completely fair and impartial juror if you were selected to
23	serve?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: No.
25	THE COURT: Thank you. Brandon Keenum. Do you mind
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 64

l

standing up because I have a hard time hearing from that part 1 of the courtroom? How long have you lived in Clark County? 2 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 025: Six years. 3 THE COURT: Your employment, training, education 4 background? 5 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 025: I'm airplane pilot, 6 bachelor's degree in aeronautics. 7 THE COURT: Your marital status? 8 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 025: Married. 9 Is your wife employed? THE COURT: 10 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 025: NO. 11 THE COURT: Do you have any children? 12 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 025: One three-year-old. 13 THE COURT: Any reason why you could not be a 14 completely fair and impartial juror if selected to serve? 15 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 025: No. 16 THE COURT: Thank you, sir. Thank you for being 17 Mr. Sanford, how long have you lived in Clark County? here. 18 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: Ten years. 19 Okay. Your education background? THE COURT: 20 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: I have a doctorate of 21 chiropractic degree. I don't practice it. I'm currently a 22 CEO of a payments company. 23 THE COURT: How do you go from having a doctorate in 24 chiropractic -- just --25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

65

\_\_\_\_

PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: Better opportunity. 1 THE COURT: Okay. All right. I mean, you said it 2 was a start-up company? 3 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: Yes. 4 THE COURT: Will you just say the name of your 5 company again? 6 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: It's called Sideline 7 Payments. 8 THE COURT: And how long have you done that? 9 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: Since the beginning of 10 2010. 11 THE COURT: Okay. Your marital status? 12 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: Married. 13 Is your wife employed? THE COURT:  $14^{\circ}$ PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: No. 15 THE COURT: Do you have children? 16 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: Yes, three. Son's 11, 17 and twin daughters, 9. 18 THE COURT: Okay. So any reason why you could not be 19 a completely fair and impartial juror if you were selected to 20 serve? 21 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: No. 22 THE COURT: Thank you, sir. Thank you very much for 23 being here. Ms. Karen Hopkins, how long have you lived in 24 Clark County? 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

66

=

PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 027: Thirty-seven years. 1 THE COURT: Thirty-seven years. Your education 2 3 background? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 027: [Inaudible] in 4 counseling. 5 THE COURT: What do you do for a living? 6 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 027: Right now I'm retired. I 7 have taken on special projects at a high-risk high school. 8 THE COURT: You're retired, but you've taken on a 9 project? 10 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 027: Uh-huh. 11 THE COURT: At a high school that has high-risk 12 children? 13 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 027: Uh-huh. 14 THE COURT: Are those all yeses? 15 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 027: Yes, they are. 16 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. Remember Kerry --17 because if you say uh-huh, that's what's going to come up on 18 my transcript, okay? And so this project, what does it 19 require you to do? 20 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 027: We just work with getting 21 kids who are extremely short with credits in order to try to 22 help them graduate. This particular school has a lot of 23 opportunities for them to be placed in different situations so 24 that they are more likely to graduate. 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

67

1	THE COURT: Can you just give me an example? Like
2	what? So you go into this high school that has high-risk kids
3	and these are kids that probably wouldn't graduate but for
4	your help?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 027: Well, there are
6	traditional well, this is a traditional high school.
7	THE COURT: Okay.
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 027: But they don't have as
9	many programs in place to assist kids. This particular school
10	has gotten grants from different organizations to help pay for
11	the kids to finish their education.
12	THE COURT: Okay. So do you get paid?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 027: Do I get paid?
14	THE COURT: Uh-huh.
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 027: Yes.
16	THE COURT: Okay. And so what do you I mean, are
17	there classes? Tutors? Proficiency help? What do you do?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 027: There's classes. There's
19	tutoring. There are situations where we send them to an
20	option of online schools so that they can work at their own
21	pace if they are credit deficient so that they can move more
22	quickly through the course work and have an opportunity to
23	graduate versus staying at the traditional, you know, one-
24	period through six-period day and not being able to catch up.
25	THE COURT: Okay. Your marital status?
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT
	68

1	
1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 027: Married.
2	THE COURT: Is your husband employed?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 027: Retired.
4	THE COURT: Okay. What is your husband retired from?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 027: Teaching, high school
6	teaching.
7	THE COURT: How long did he do that?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 027: Thirty-two years.
9	THE COURT: In Clark County?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 027: Yes.
11	THE COURT: Okay. Do you have any children?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 027: Yes.
13	THE COURT: How many?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 027: I have three.
15	THE COURT: Are they old enough to be employed?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 027: Yes.
17	THE COURT: Can you tell us what they do for a
18	
· 19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 027: I have one who is in
20	business dining. I have another one who is an office manager
21	for an elementary school. And then I have a son who is a
22	police officer in Midville, Utah.
23	3 THE COURT: In Mid
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 027: Sorry Midvale outside
2	5 of Salt Lake City, Utah.
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT
	69

\_\_\_\_

1	THE COURT: Okay. How long has your son been a
2	police officer?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 027: About for about
4	probably the last 15 years.
5	THE COURT: Okay. Do you know what kind of what
6	he does? Does he patrol? Is he a detective?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 027: He's a he does a
8	patrol.
9	THE COURT: Okay. Anything about his employment that
10	would affect your ability to be fair and impartial?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 027: No.
12	THE COURT: You know of any reason why you could not
13	be a completely fair and impartial juror if you were selected
14	to serve on this panel?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 027: No.
16	THE COURT: Thank you. Thank you for being here.
17	Mr. Robert would you pronounce your last name for me?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 029: Wilczynski, Your Honor.
19	THE COURT: Wilczynski. Thank you. How long have
20	you lived in Clark County?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 029: Fourteen years.
22	THE COURT: Your employment, training, education
23	background?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 029: Two years of college. I
25	spent most of my career in human resources management.
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 70

THE COURT: Okay. 1 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 029: Most recently I'm 2 unemployed. 3 THE COURT: Your marital status? 4 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 029: Married. 5 THE COURT: Is your wife employed? 6 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 029: No, she's been a 7 housewife since we moved here 14 years ago. 8 THE COURT: Do you have children? 9 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 029: Yes, one daughter. 10 THE COURT: Is she old enough to be employed? 11 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 029: Yes. 12 THE COURT: What does she do? 13 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 029: She's currently 14 unemployed as well. 15 THE COURT: Okay. Any reason why you could not be a 16 completely fair and impartial juror if you were selected to 17 serve? 18 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 029: Your Honor, I've been 19 asking myself that while I stand here for a while. 20 THE COURT: Okay. 21 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 029: I'd like to think I can 22 23 be. THE COURT: Okay. 24 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 029: I should tell you, 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 71

though, my daughter was in an abusive relationship with the 1 father of our granddaughter. In fact, [inaudible] now. And I 2 -- I think I can put that out of my mind but the similarity of 3 the situations. 4 THE COURT: That you just -- so your daughter was in 5 a situation ---6 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 029: She's never been 7 seriously injured. 8 THE COURT: Okay. 9 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 029: But the father of our 10 granddaughter she lived with at the time was abusing her 11 verbally and physically. 12 THE COURT: Okay. 13 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 029: Never anything that had 14 gone to court or anything like that. Police were called 15 several times and they got security [inaudible] in a hotel and 16 pretty much cut off relation with him for the past several 17 18 years. THE COURT: All right. So how long has it been since 19 this has gone on? 20PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 029: Probably about five 21 years, but it was kind of a hot button with me. 22 THE COURT: Okay. I understand, you're a father. Is 23 there anything -- I mean, you understand that has nothing to 24 do with this case? 25

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 029: Right. I understand 1 2 that. THE COURT: Okay. 3 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 029: It's just I -- I -- I 4 knew this fellow I thought pretty well. 5 THE COURT: Okay. 6 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 029: Kind of a guy who 7 [inaudible] shirt off his back, great guy. More I found out 8 about him, I just couldn't believe it. Made me really 9 cynical. 10 THE COURT: Okay. Is there anything about your 11 personal issues that would affect your ability to be fair and 12 impartial in this case? 13 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 029: I'd like to think not. 14 I'm in human resources, obviously I have to mediate a lot of 15things and try and be fair and impartial in those situations 16 and I think I've done a good job of it. 17 THE COURT: Okay. Well again, everybody that comes 18 to this courtroom, comes to this courtroom with lots of life 19 experiences, okay? I don't expect you to leave them at the 20 door; but, well, I guess I kind of do expect you to leave them 21 at the door. I mean, can you leave that experience at the 22 door, listen to the evidence that you hear in this case and 23 judge this case solely upon what you see and hear in the 24 courtroom and the instructions on the law and nothing else? 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 73

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 029: I think that I can.
2	THE COURT: Okay. Well
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 029: I just thought I should
4	make you aware of the situation.
5	THE COURT: No, I appreciate that because obviously
6	it caused you to think that maybe you should disclose that,
7	right? Okay. Is there anything about that situation that's
8	going to affect your ability to be fair and impartial?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 029: I don't believe so, Your
10	Honor.
11	THE COURT: Well, you keep saying, "I don't think so,
12	I don't believe so," and you're the only one that can tell me.
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 029: I guess I'm having a hard
14	time coming up with a hard yes.
15	THE COURT: Okay.
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 029: Until I'm in the
17	situation I'm not sure I really know.
18	THE COURT: All right. Well, let me ask you this
19	because I can't I cannot wait until you've heard all the
20	case and you go back to deliberate and you get back in the
21	deliberation room and you start talking about your daughter's
22	situation; and that has nothing to do with this, do you
23	understand that?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 029: Yeah, I I don't think
25	I would do anything like that.
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 74

THE COURT: Okay. 1 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 029: I'm just worried about 2 how subconsciously it might affect my train of thought. 3 THE COURT: All right. Well, that's what I'm worried 4 about too. Is it going to do that? Is it going to impede 5 your ability to look at the evidence objectively ---6 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 029: I don't know, Your Honor. 7 THE COURT: -- and weigh it fair and impartially? 8 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 029: I can't honestly say, no, 9 it won't. 10THE COURT: Okay. So you think what's happened to 11 your daughter could -- do you believe that what's happened to 12 your daughter should affect Mr. Bennett Grimes? 13 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 029: Not at all. 14 THE COURT: Neither do I, because would that be fair? 15 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 029: No. 16 THE COURT: Okay. Are you a juror that's going to 17 allow that to affect your judgment? 18 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 029: Again I would hope not. 19 I believe that I can keep them separate. 20 THE COURT: Okay. I'm not --- I'm not hopeful that 21 your questions are good enough right now. I mean, you have to 22 be able to say you can or you can't, okay? Someone that's 23 kind of on the fence, generally that's not really a yes; and 24 both of these parties, they're entitled to fair and impartial 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 75

treatment. 1 I

-

- II	
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 029: I agree completely.
3	THE COURT: Okay. If you if you have family
4	members sitting in Mr. Bennett Grimes' seat, would you want
5	someone like yourself sitting on the panel?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 029: Probably not.
7	THE COURT: Why not?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 029: Because again I can't be
9	sure
10	THE COURT: It's always a good question, isn't it?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 029: It is. Again I just
12	can't be 100% positive.
13	THE COURT: Okay. And the reason is if you had a
14	family member sitting over there, you'd want them to have a
15	fair and impartial trial, would you not?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 029: Yes.
17	THE COURT: In front of a panel of their peers,
18	listen to the evidence in the case, correct?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 029: Yes.
20	THE COURT: And base their decision on the law and
21	the evidence they heard in the courtroom, right?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 029: Yes.
23	THE COURT: And nothing else?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 029: Right.
25	THE COURT: Okay. Are you a person that can do that?
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 76

199

· 1.1.1、机械调整机械调整机械调整机械的复数形式和 · 1.1.1、1.1.1、1.1.1、1.1.1、1.1.1、1.1.1、1.1.1、1.1.1、1.1.1、1.1.1、1.1.1、1.1.1、1.1.1、1.1

5

1.11.11.11

A. D.

PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 029: Again I can't give you a
 hard yes.

- II	
3	THE COURT: Okay. All right.
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 029: Sorry, Your Honor.
5	THE COURT: That's okay. I'm just going to ask you
6	to just go sit on the back row. And at this time I'm going to
7	ask Daniel Davenport Mr. Davenport, if you will come up and
8	take Seat No. 18. Okay. Mr. Davenport, I'm going to ask you
9	a few questions. How long have you lived in Clark County?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 043: Five years.
11	THE COURT: Where did you move from?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 043: St. Louis.
13	THE COURT: What's your education background?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 043: Bachelor's degree.
15	THE COURT: In?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 043: Business administration
17	management.
18	THE COURT: What do you do for a living?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 043: I work high-end luxury
20	retail.
21	THE COURT: High-end luxury retail. What's that?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 043: A store like Louis
23	Vuitton or Chanel or something.
24	THE COURT: Okay. All right. Have you worked at
25	those two stores?
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT
	77

402

1.1.1.1

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 043: No.
2	THE COURT: Okay. Your marital status?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 043: Single.
4	THE COURT: Do you have children?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 043: No.
6	THE COURT: Any reason why you could not be a
7	completely fair and impartial juror if you were selected to
8 -	serve on this panel?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 043: No, but I was
10	THE COURT: What's "no but"? Go ahead.
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 043: I just want to let you
12	know I recently had a traumatic experience.
13	THE COURT: I'm sorry. Do you feel comfortable
14	sharing it with everybody or
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 043: Sure.
16	THE COURT: Okay. I just want to make sure.
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 043: About four months ago my
18	best friend was murdered in a domestic violence situation back
19	in St. Louis.
20	THE COURT: I'm sorry. Okay. It was your best
21	friend. In the relationship, who was your best friend?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 043: My friend, Deandre.
23	THE COURT: Is that was that the woman or the man?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 043: The guy.
25	THE COURT: The guy?
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 78

403

n 1993) - San **tagan ta mangangangan sa kadan** taka ta

Internet and a state of the second secon second sec

PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 043: Yeah. 1 THE COURT: Okay. He was murdered in like a domestic 2 violence type of situation? 3 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 043: Yes. 4 THE COURT: Okay. Can you just generally tell me 5 what the facts are? I mean generally, you don't have to be б real specific. It was in St. Louis, correct? 7 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 043: Yes. 8 THE COURT: Okay. And you were here? 9 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 043: Yeah, I was here. 10 THE COURT: Okay. 11 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 043: I was here. There was an 12 argument with his -- with the mother of his child. 13 THE COURT: Okay. 14 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 043: And he was asked to 15 leave, he didn't leave, and someone else was called and it 16 escalated to that outcome. 17 THE COURT: Who was -- so somebody -- a third person 18 was called in? 19 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 043: By the ---20 THE COURT: Did the mom murder your friend or the 21 third person? 22 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 043: No. The third person, 23 the guy that was ---24 THE COURT: Okay. The third party. Has that third 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 79

party been arrested? 1 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 043: No, because it was 2 supposedly self defense. 3 THE COURT: Okay. That -- was that person arrested? 4 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 043: No. 5 THE COURT: Not even arrested? Is that a no? 6 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 043: No. 7 Okay. So you -- and you're -- again I'm THE COURT: 8 asking you to tell me things that I assume you heard third 9 person ---10 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 043: Yes. 11 THE COURT: -- is that correct? 12 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 043: Yes. 13 THE COURT: Okay. Is there anything about that 14 situation that's going to affect your ability to be fair and 15 impartial in this case? 16 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 043: No. 17 THE COURT: Okay. Can you set that aside and -- and 18 do your job as a juror based on the evidence you see and hear 19 in the courtroom and the law as given to you by myself? 20 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 043: Yes. 21 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you, sir. I'm sorry you had 22 to tell us that. I apologize. Elizabeth Denny, how long have 23 you lived in Clark County? 24 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 034: Eight years. 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 80

THE COURT: Your employment, training, education 1 background? 2 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 034: I have a bachelor's in 3 clinical psychology. I'm a personal trainer and a bartender. 4 I'm married. My husband is a chef, at the [inaudible] hotel. 5 THE COURT: Chef? 6 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 034: Uh-huh. 7 THE COURT: Okay. Do you have children? 8 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 034: No. 9 THE COURT: Any reason why you could not be a 1.0 completely fair and impartial juror if you were selected to 11 serve on this panel? 12 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 034: No. 13 THE COURT: Thank you. Thank you for being here. 14 Ms. Woodside, how long have you lived in Clark County? 15 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 036: Twenty-three years. 16 THE COURT: Your employment, training, education 17 background? 1.8 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 036: I'm a school bus driver 19 and I'm a high school graduate. 20 THE COURT: And it's obviously okay for you to be 21 here; the kids are going to make their way to school? 22 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 036: Yeah. 23 THE COURT: What's the rule with magnet schools, do 24you know? 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

81

PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 036: There should be a bus, 1 yeah. 2 THE COURT: Okay. That's what I thought, right? 3 And [inaudible] stays at one mile, if you're beyond one Okay. 4 mile is that ---5 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 036: [Inaudible] one mile. 6 THE COURT: Is that still the rule? 7 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 036: [Inaudible.] 8 THE COURT: Okay. How long have you been a bus 9 driver? 10 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 036: Twenty-three years. 11 THE COURT: School district? 12 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 036: Yes. 13 THE COURT: Do you like it? 14 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 036: It's all right. 15 THE COURT: All right. I won't ask you anymore 16 questions. Your marital status? 17 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 036: Married. 18 THE COURT: Is your husband employed? 19 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 036: Yes. Transportation 20 supervisor. 21 THE COURT: For? 22 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 036: School district. 23 THE COURT: Okay. Do you have any children? 24 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 036: Yes, two. 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 82

1	
1	THE COURT: Are they old enough to be employed?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 036: Yes.
3	THE COURT: What do they do for a living?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 036: My son's a corrections
5	officer and my daughter is a cashier at a Home Depot in Utah.
6	THE COURT: Any reason why you could not be a
7	completely fair and impartial juror if you were selected to
8	serve on this panel?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 036: No.
10	THE COURT: Thank you. Thank you for being here.
11	Mr. Peter Pryor, how long have you lived in Clark County?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 037: Seventeen years.
13	THE COURT: Your education background?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 037: High school graduate,
15	retired firefighter.
16 <sup>.</sup>	THE COURT: Retired firefighter. For what
17	jurisdiction?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 037: I was in New York state,
19	it was in [inaudible], city of Water [inaudible].
20	THE COURT: So you've been retired for 17 years or
21	more? Okay. Your marital status?
22	
23	
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 037: She works for Loomis.
25	THE COURT: For?
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT
	83

11	
1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 037: Loomis. Used to be
2	Loomis Fargo; now it's just Loomis. Armored car company.
2 3	THE COURT: Okay. Do you have any children?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 037: I have a son and two
5	stepdaughters.
6	THE COURT: So three children?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 037: Yes.
8	THE COURT: Are they old enough to be employed?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 037: Yes.
10	THE COURT: Can you tell us what each does for a
11	living?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 037: My son's out of work
13	right now, had to move back home. Two girls
14	THE COURT: With you?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 037: Yes.
16	THE COURT: Okay.
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 037: Two girls still live in
18	New York.
19	THE COURT: Okay. Are they old enough to be
20	0 employed?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 037: Yes.
2	2 THE COURT: What do they do?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 037: They hook up part-time
2	jobs since the economy went south. One works for Dunkin'
2	Donuts and the other one for a dry cleaner, I think.
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 84

----

409

-

·	
1	THE COURT: Any reason why you could not be a
2	completely fair and impartial juror if you were selected to
3	serve on this panel?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 037: Well, for the 22 years I
5	was on the fire department
6	THE COURT: Okay.
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 037: I would go out on
8	domestic calls where people have been stabbed.
9	THE COURT: Okay. Anything about that is going to
10	affect your ability to be fair and impartial?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 037: I could never understand
12	why a male would stab another female but.
13	THE COURT: Okay. I'm sorry. I didn't hear you.
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 037: Why a male could stab
15	another female; but I don't know the reason for this case.
16	THE COURT: All right. So over
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 037: As I was treating, they
18	were guys were usually drunk. They usually took off. I
19	never speak to them.
20	THE COURT: Okay. That was you've been retired
21	for at least 17 years, correct?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 037: Yes.
23	THE COURT: All right. And apparently during your
24	job as a firefighter you had to come upon situations where
25	somebody had been stabbed by somebody else?
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 85

PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 037: Stabbed, shot, beat with 1 2 bones. THE COURT: Okay. How long did you do it? 3 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 037: Twenty-two years. 4 THE COURT: Okay. So you probably saw your fair 5 share of things? 6 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 037: Yes. 7 THE COURT: Anything about your employment, your 8 former employment that's going to affect your ability to be 9 fair and impartial? 10 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 037: I'm pretty -- I could do 11. it, I believe. I just wanted to be fair to bring it up so 12 everybody here would know. 13 THE COURT: Okay. All right. Anything about your 14 prior employment that's going to interfere with your ability 15 to be fair and impartial? 16 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 037: No. 17 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you very much. Mr. Richard 18 Evans? 19 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 038: Yes. 20 THE COURT: Good morning. How long have you lived in 21 Clark County? 22 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 038: About ten months. 23 THE COURT: And you got a jury summons? Is that a 24 I guess you did. Where did you move from? yes? 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 86

	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 038: Des Moines, Iowa.
1	
2	THE COURT: Thank you for responding. Your education
3	background?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 038: One year college, and
5	retired carpenter.
6	THE COURT: So you moved out here to retire?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 038: Yes.
8	THE COURT: Okay. Your marital status?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 038: Married.
10	THE COURT: Is your wife employed?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 038: She's retired as well.
12	THE COURT: What did she do?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 038: She was an office
14	manager.
15	THE COURT: Do you have children?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 038: I have a stepson.
17	THE COURT: Okay. One child?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 038: Yeah.
19	THE COURT: Is he old enough to be employed?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 038: Yeah.
21	THE COURT: What does he do for a living?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 038: He's a manager for a
23	
24	THE COURT: Any reason why you could not be a
25	completely fair and impartial juror if you were selected to
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 87

serve on this panel? 1 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 038: No. 2 Thank you. THE COURT: 3 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 038: You're welcome. 4 THE COURT: Good morning, Mr. Brian Kuntz. How long 5 have you lived in Clark County? 6 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 041: Almost eight years. 7 THE COURT: Your education background? 8 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 041: Three years of college. 9 What did you study? THE COURT: 10 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 041: Computer information 11 systems. 12 THE COURT: What do you do for a living? 13 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 041: I'm currently unemployed. 14 THE COURT: Your marital status? 15 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 041: Single. 16 THE COURT: Do you have children? 17 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 041: No, ma'am. 18 THE COURT: Do you know of any reason why you could 19 not be a completely fair and impartial juror if you were 20 selected to serve on this panel? 21 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 041: No. 22 THE COURT: Thank you. Thank you very much for being 23 All right. At this time, ladies and gentlemen, it's here. 2.412:30. We are going to recess for lunch. During this recess 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 88

you're admonished not to talk or converse amongst yourselves 1 or with anyone else on any subject connected with this trial 2 or read, watch or listen to any report of or commentary on the 3 trial or any person connected with this trial by any medium of 4 information, including without limitation newspapers, 5 television, the Internet or radio, or form or express any 6 opinion on any subject connected with this trial until the 7 case is finally submitted to you. 8

You're further admonished you may not communicate 9 with anyone, including your fellow jurors about this case on 10 your cellphone, through email, Blackberry, iPhone, text 11 messaging, through Twitter, any blog or website, through any 12 Internet chat room or by way of any other social networking 13 website including but not limited to Facebook, MySpace, 14LinkedIn and YouTube. 15

We're going to be in recess until 1:45. After lunch, 16 you'll come back up to the fourteenth floor in which the 17 officer will meet you and he'll bring you back in. Before I 18 excuse you, can I just speak to the officer for one minute? 19 (Pause in proceedings.) 20

THE COURT: Okay. At this time, ladies and 21 gentlemen, you're excused. We'll see you at 1:45. Thank you. 22 (Court recessed at 12:32 p.m. until 1:54 p.m.) 23 (Outside the presence of the prospective jury panel.) 24 This hearing is taking place outside the THE COURT:

25

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

1	presence of the jury panel. Mr. Bennett Grimes is present.
2	Generally, especially when a jury comes in, I like people to
3	stand up. It's just, you know, out of respect, okay? But
4	thank you, you can have a seat. All right. Because you don't
5	want the jury to think you're not being respectful, okay? Do
6	you have something that has to be done before I bring the
7	panel back in?
8	MR. HILLMAN: Just briefly.
9	THE COURT: Go ahead, Mr. Hillman.
10	MR. HILLMAN: When Ms. Hojjat and I left the
11	courtroom for the lunchroom break, we tried to wait to make
12	sure that the elevator well was clear of jurors. We came
13	around the corner and saw Janice David.
14	THE COURT: What badge number?
15	MR. HILLMAN: She is Badge No. 16 in Chair No. 7.
16	THE COURT: Okay.
17	MR. HILLMAN: And that's all
18	THE COURT: The court reporter?
19	MR. HILLMAN: Yes. That's all
20	THE COURT: The court reporter who knows better?
21	MR. HILLMAN: Well, it wasn't her fault. She was
22	just waiting for the elevator. We walked around the corner,
23	there she was, we turned around and went and backtracked.
24	So we're wondering if the Court would consider telling them
25	that if we run into them on the street or anywhere else, we
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 90

\_

.\_\_

\_\_\_\_

-

Ŧ

•

÷

can't say anything to them and we're not being rude. That's 1 2 all, THE COURT: Okay. So nothing happened? You just saw 3 her. 4 MR. HILLMAN: Nothing happened. We just want you to 5 add that extra instruction. 6 THE COURT: Okay. 7 MR. HILLMAN: Okay. 8 THE COURT: I usually do. 9 MR. HILLMAN: Right, you usually do, but I don't 10 remember hearing it this morning. 11 THE COURT: I don't remember either, Mr. Hillman. 12 MR. HILLMAN: And I didn't want to wait until the end 13 because I would forget by then. 14 THE COURT: Okay. But she didn't say anything to 15 you? 16 MR. HILLMAN: No, nothing was said. 17 THE COURT: Okay. But you think she might be worried 18 because you turned around and ran? 19 It just -- it appeared --MS. HOJJAT: 20 MR. HILLMAN: It was --21 MS. HOJJAT: -- we walked, took one look at her, 22 turned right back around and walked back out again. 23 THE COURT: Okay. No problem. 24 MR. HILLMAN: It was a little awkward, that's all. 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

91

1	
1	THE COURT: Okay. No problem. I'll be happy to do
2	it. Before we went to lunch the only person that I allowed to
3	leave was Janet Robertson, 0008, but everyone else should
4	still be here with us. So we'll bring them in. I just have a
5	few questions to ask the panel as a whole, and then after that
6	I'm going to turn the panel over to the State.
7	MS. BOTELHO: Thank you, Your Honor.
8	THE COURT: I have just a few more questions. You
9	can bring them in.
10	(In the presence of the prospective jury panel.)
11	THE COURT: Sir, I know you have issues with your
12	back. You can sit wherever it is that's most comfortable for
13	you, okay? Okay. If you want to come over here where there's
14	less people so you don't you can sit on the second row
15	right there if you want to. Or you can sit in that chair,
16	it's up to you. All right.
17	Do the parties stipulate to the presence of the jury
18	panel as a whole?
19	MS. BOTELHO: Yes, Your Honor.
20	MR. HILLMAN: Yes, Judge.
21	THE COURT: Okay. At this time my I have a few
22	questions left for the panel of 23 only. So if you are in the
23	first 23 these questions pertain to you and if you'd like to
24	respond in the affirmative, again please raise your hand,
25	state your name and your badge number before responding to my
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 92

question.

- I	quescion
2	Anyone on the panel 1 through 23 that's ever served
3	as a juror before; ever been called, actually was on the jury
4	panel? Go ahead, sir.
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 001: Mark Whelchel, No.
6	080001. I've been
7	THE COURT: How many times.
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 001: I've been called three
9	times, I've served on one jury.
10	THE COURT: Okay. Do you know if that was civil or
11	criminal?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 001: Criminal.
13	THE COURT: Was that here in Clark County?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 001: Yes.
15	THE COURT: How long ago was it?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 001: Probably about eight
17	years ago.
18	THE COURT: So it was in this building?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 001: No, it wasn't this
20	building, so it may have been longer.
21	THE COURT: Was it the other I can't even remember
22	how long we've been in here.
23	MR. HILLMAN: Me either.
24	THE COURT: Have we been in here for at least eight
25	years? I don't know. I'm so sorry.
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 93

	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 001: I'm not sure either.
1	
2	THE COURT: It was the other courthouse?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 001: Yes.
4	THE COURT: Okay. Were you it was a criminal
5	case?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 001: Yes.
7	THE COURT: Were you selected to be the foreperson?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 001: No.
9	THE COURT: Without telling us what your verdict was,
10	was the jury able to reach a verdict?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 001: Yes.
12	THE COURT: Anything about that experience that would
13	affect your ability to be a fair and impartial juror in this
14	case?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 001: No.
16	THE COURT: Thank you, sir. Anyone else that's ever
17	served as a juror before? Go ahead.
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: Karen Augspurger, 080021.
19	THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: Yes.
21	THE COURT: How many times?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: Two.
22 23	county Circil or criminal?
	THE COURT: Civil or criminal?
23	THE COURT: Civil or criminal? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: Two civil.

-----

---

ļ	
1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: Uh-huh.
2	THE COURT: Is that a yes?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: Yes.
4	THE COURT: Okay. In either of those cases were you
5	selected to be the foreperson?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: No.
7	THE COURT: Was the jury able to reach a verdict?
8	Don't tell us what the verdict was; but in both cases was the
9	jury able to reach a verdict?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: Yes.
11	THE COURT: Anything about those experiences that
12	would affect your ability to be a fair and impartial juror in
13	this particular case?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: No.
15	THE COURT: Thank you. Anyone else that's ever
16	served as a juror before? Go ahead, ma'am.
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 036: Vicky Woodside, 080036.
18	THE COURT: How many times?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 036: Once.
20	THE COURT: Civil or criminal?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 036: Criminal.
22	THE COURT: And that was here in Clark County?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 036: Yeah. Yes.
24	
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 036: No.
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 95

1	THE COURT: Without tell us what your verdict was,
2	were you able to reach a verdict?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 036: Yes.
4	THE COURT: Anything about that experience that would
5	affect your ability to be fair and impartial in this
6	particular case?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 036: No.
8	THE COURT: Thank you. Anyone else that's ever
9	served as a juror before? Go ahead, ma'am.
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 027: 080027.
11	THE COURT: Your name?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 027: Karen Hopkins.
13	THE COURT: Go ahead, Ms. Hopkins. How many times?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 027: Once.
15	THE COURT: Civil or criminal?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 027: Civil.
17	THE COURT: That was here in Clark County?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 027: Yes.
19	THE COURT: Were you selected to be the foreperson?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 027: No.
21	THE COURT: Without telling me what your verdict was,
22	were you able to reach a verdict?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 027: No.
24	THE COURT: NO?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 027: No.
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 96

1	THE COURT: So what happened?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 027: The judge just dismissed
3	us and said there wasn't enough information to make a
4	decision.
5	THE COURT: Okay. Were you ever excused to
6	deliberate your verdict?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 027: [Inaudible.]
8	THE COURT: Okay. So at some point in the trial the
. 9	judge says, "you're discharged, you can go home." Is that a
10	yes?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 027: At the end, yes.
12	THE COURT: All right. And you did not have to
13	deliberate?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 027: Right.
15	THE COURT: Okay. Anything about that that would
16	affect your ability to be a fair and impartial juror in this
17	case?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 027: No.
19	THE COURT: Thank you. Anyone else? The record will
20	reflect no further response from the jury panel.
21	Have you or anyone close to you, such as a family
22	member or friend, ever been the victim of a crime? Have you
23	or anyone close to you, such as a family member, friend, ever
24	been the victim of a crime? And other than what potential
25	jurors have already informed the Court. Go ahead, ma'am.
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT
	97

\_\_\_\_

Your name and badge number? 1 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Llendy Hernandez, Badge 2 No. 080024. My dad was murdered in 2006. 3 I'm sorry. THE COURT: 4 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: My dad was murdered in 5 '06. 6 2006? THE COURT: 7 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Yes. 8 THE COURT: Was that here in Clark County? 9 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: No. Moreno Valley, 10 California. 11 THE COURT: Okay. I'm sorry. I'm sorry I have to 12 ask you these questions. Did they catch --13 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: [Inaudible.] 14 THE COURT: All right. Is it still unsolved? 15 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: The DA said it was out of 16 their hands and couldn't do anything about it until the State 17 -- they don't know anything and it's still a mystery to my 18 family still. 19 THE COURT: Okay. I don't know what that means, "the 20 DA said it's out of our hands." 21 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: I don't know either. ·I 22 was 18. I wasn't sure of the verbiage. [Inaudible.] 23 THE COURT: All right. But they never arrested 24 anybody? 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 98

PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: No. 1 THE COURT: They never had any suspects? 2 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: They had a suspect, but I 3 guess they fled the country, or I don't know. 4 THE COURT: Was it a robbery or something like that? 5 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: No, he was shot at a --6 the restaurant he owned, like right after Christmas. 7 THE COURT: Okay. It doesn't sound like you know 8 much of the circumstances? Is that a no? 9 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Yeah, I don't. 10 THE COURT: Okay. Anything about that experience 11 that would affect your ability to be fair and impartial? 12 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Well, I'm just upset 13 because like I felt like there was no justice done for my dad, 14 and I don't know, I just feel like the system didn't work in 15 our favor in our case. I'm upset about it til this day, 16 [inaudible] family. 17 THE COURT: Of course. 18 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: My future, I had to drop 19 out of college because I couldn't pay for it. 20 THE COURT: Oh my gosh. 21 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: My sister as well. We 22 lost our home. We lost everything. So, yeah, I'm upset til 23 this day. 24 THE COURT: Okay. Well, I apologize. I hope you 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 99

1	didn't interpret my questions as, Are you not upset, because I
2	would expect you'd probably be upset the rest of your life
.3	over it. But you do you think it's the do you blame the
4	judicial system?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Yeah, I mean
6	THE COURT: Okay.
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: I see other small
8	cases of people go to jail for just like small things. I
9.	mean, this is a father that was murdered and they never had to
10	do anything about it so.
11	THE COURT: Okay. So you believe the police didn't
12	do anything about it?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: I don't think they did
14	everything they could, no.
15	THE COURT: Okay. So obviously the police were
16	called?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: [Inaudible.]
18	THE COURT: Is that a yes?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Yes.
20	THE COURT: Okay. I mean, because you were 18; you
21	were an adult, right?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Yeah, I just turned 18.
23	THE COURT: Okay. What I'm going to be asking you,
24	are those based on your personal knowledge or what your mom or
25	family members told you?
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 100

\_

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: What our attorney told
2	us. We sued because it was a restaurant, there was like a
3	concert going on so I guess they hired
4	THE COURT: I'm sorry.
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: more people to check
6	the guns and weapons and whatnot; they didn't do their part so
7	the case just settled last two weeks ago I believe and I
8	told our attorney, you know, what happened to this guy that
9	killed our dad, was he ever caught? He was like, no, well,
10	they don't know. The guy is still out there. And that's all,
11	that's all that I know. I obviously didn't want to go back to
12	that [inaudible].
13	THE COURT: All right. Now it was in a it was in
14	your father's restaurant? Is that a yes?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Yes.
16	THE COURT: And there was a concert there?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Yes.
18	THE COURT: And who and there was somebody, door
19	people, security that was
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Security guards.
21	THE COURT: supposed to check for guns?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Right.
23	THE COURT: Okay. But somehow a gun got in there?
. 24	
25	THE COURT: Is that a yes?
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 101

----

426

311 C 3 11 C -

PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Yes. 1 THE COURT: And do you -- I mean, do they think your 2 father was randomly shot or was more than one person shot? 3 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: It was just my dad. They 4 -- it was just my dad. Nobody else was hurt. 5 THE COURT: Okay. And you don't know if it was 6 random or what the motive was? 7 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: No. 8 THE COURT: Okay. And the police never arrested 9 anybody? 10 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: No. 11 THE COURT: Okay. What is it you think the police 12 could have done that they didn't do? 13 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: They could have 14investigated why it was [inaudible] --- I don't know, kept in 15 touch with us to see how, you know, they needed further 16 information from us to help in the system to catch whoever did 17 this to him. 18 THE COURT: Okay. Did the police -- do you know what 19 their investigation was? 20 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: No. 21 THE COURT: Okay. So I'm -- I'm sorry, what is it 22 you think they should have investigated if you're not sure 23 what they did investigate? 24 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: What was the cause of 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 102

<u>\_\_\_</u>

17 miles

them going in there, like what was the motive? Like why him? 1 We -- I'm left with like no answers, so I -- I don't know. 2 THE COURT: Okay. I'm sorry. 3 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: It's okay. 4 THE COURT: Have you ever spoken to the police 5 directly? 6 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: I don't even know who to 7 contact over there. I mean this is like six years ago outside 8 of where we live in Orange (sic) County. This is all in a 9 different county and [inaudible] so I wasn't even sure of the 10 resources that I could use there, who to contact or anything. 11 THE COURT: So who was like the person that would 12 speak for the family to the police? 13 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Our attorney. 14 THE COURT: Okay. Have you ever asked the attorney 15 who is it, who's the detective, who's a homicide detective, 16 who can I contact? 17 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: They were in contact with 18 my mom. I really didn't -- · 19 20 THE COURT: Okay. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: -- get into it. I was 21 just [inaudible]. Kind of hurts too much to go back. 22 THE COURT: Okay. So they were in contact with your 23 mother? Is that a yes? 24 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Yes. 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 103

· ·	
۲	THE COURT: All right. All right. But you're not
2	really sure what investigation was done?
. 3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Right, I don't.
4	THE COURT: You don't know what leads they have?
<sup>.</sup> 5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: No.
6	THE COURT: But somebody told you that whoever it
7	was, they fled the country?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: I'm not sure the country,
9	they just said they couldn't find the person, that they're
10	still out there.
11	THE COURT: So they — they have a suspect, they've
12	ID'd somebody? A person?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: That's what my attorney
14	said, yeah, that they know who did it but they don't know
15	where he's at.
16	THE COURT: Okay. So they know who did it or they
17	have a suspect?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Right.
19	THE COURT: And they just haven't been able to
20	apprehend that suspect?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Correct.
22	THE COURT: Okay. So I'm assuming you're hopeful
23	that at some point they will be able to apprehend him and
24	prosecute him?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Yes.
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 104
	104

11	
1	THE COURT: Okay. How do they know how they come to
2	the conclusion that this is who did it, we just can't find
3	him?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: I don't know. I didn't
5	want to ask too many questions, to be honest.
6	THE COURT: I'm sorry.
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: I don't know. I didn't
8	want to ask too many questions. Honestly, like it felt like
9	kind of like the less I knew the better. I just didn't want
10	to go back to that day; so I don't feel comfortable about
11	this. I really don't. Sorry.
12	THE COURT: I'm sorry?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: I don't feel comfortable
14	talking about this.
15	THE COURT: Okay. I'm sorry. But you brought it up
16	to me.
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Right, because
18	THE COURT: So that's I'm just trying to would
19	you feel more comfortable coming up here at the bench? Okay.
20	Is there anything about so you're okay talking about it
21	with everybody else? Because you can talk about it like that
22	or we can come up to the bench and it will just be me and the
23	lawyers. Would that make you reer better.
24	again, I'm sorry that you have to talk about it. I'm really
25	
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 105
	N

would affect your ability to be fair and impartial in this 1 case? 2 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Yes. THE COURT: Okay. Then you're going to have to come 3 4 up here, all right? 5 (Bench conference transcribed as follows.) 6 THE COURT: I'm sorry, Ms. Hernandez. 7 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: It's okay. THE COURT: Hopefully you're more comfortable if 8 we're just up here. Let the record reflect Ms. Hernandez is 9 10 present at the bench, 0024, as well as all four lawyers. Okay. Because I've asked you repeatedly if you could be fair 11 and impartial, and you said, Yes. Now you said you think that 12 what happened to your father might affect you here. How so? 13 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: I'm just really bitter 14 about the situation and I'm just upset and also in opening I 15 16 17 was ---THE COURT: Okay. Let's not go onto anything else 18 yet. Okay. You're bitter and upset. 19 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Right. 20 THE COURT: Okay. And that's completely understandable, okay? And that was in another jurisdiction, 21 22 right? 23 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Benita [phonetic]. 24 [Inaudible], California, there was THE COURT: 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 106

1 another police department.

-----

1 N	another porree dependent
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Right.
3	THE COURT: That was another state.
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Right.
5	THE COURT: Okay. And you clearly think they didn't
6	do enough to solve this?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Yes.
8	THE COURT: Okay. Although they clearly have
9	somebody, they've ID'd somebody, they just can't find that
10	person.
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: That's what our attorney
12	said.
13	THE COURT: That's what you think?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Yeah.
15	THE COURT: Okay.
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: I'm not 100% sure, but
17	that's what our attorney said.
18	THE COURT: Okay. That's what you think. Let me
19	just remind everybody we're still in session
20	and we're recording at the bench. Thank you. Would
21	you use what happened there against the parties
22	
23	
24	
25	THE COURT: Okay. How so?
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 107

PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: I just don't believe in 1 the court system. I just don't feel like -- there's other 2 things that happened to me as well and I just don't --3 THE COURT: Okay. You don't believe in the court 4 system in California? 5 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: No. 6 THE COURT: Okay. Does that mean that Nevada, you 7 don't believe in the court system here? 8 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Well, I've never been to 9 -- well, I just have a lot of different factors that are -- I 10 know that are going to impair my judgment as far as --11THE COURT: Go ahead and tell me what they are. 12 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Like I also had a gun to 13 my head for 45 minutes while I was 8 months pregnant, they 14shoplifted the whole entire store, and I'm kind of like -- I 15don't want ---16 THE COURT: Okay. Wait a minute. You were 8 months 17 pregnant at some point, when was this? 18 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: This is in '08. 19THE COURT: So two years -- '08, '09, '10, like four 20 years ago? 21 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: I have anxiety attacks. 22 THE COURT: Just a minute. Were you some place and 23 someone was committing a robbery? 24 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: I was a store manager at 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 108

RadioShack, two black men came into the store with a gun, put 1 it to my head, 45 minutes, this is after my dad died so you 2 could just --3 THE COURT: Oh, yeah, I can't even imagine. 4 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: My son came out a month 5 earlier than he should have with a hole in his chest. I 6 [inaudible], I get anxious around black people. I'm not --7 I'm not racist, but I just don't [inaudible]. 8 THE COURT: Okay. 9 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: I just try to put all 10 this stuff aside, but I can't. 11 THE COURT: Okay. So you were working at RadioShack 12 as a manager and a robbery went down and you were held at 13 gunpoint? Is that a yes? 14 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Yes. 15 THE COURT: Did the police come and investigate? 16 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Yes. 17 THE COURT: Did they catch the people that did it? 18 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Yes. 19 THE COURT: Okay. Did you have to go to court and 20 identify them? 21 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: No. 22 THE COURT: Did you go to court and testify? 23 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: No. 24 THE COURT: You didn't have to do anything? 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 109

. .-

PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: No. 1 So what happened? THE COURT: 2 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: I was traumatized. 3 THE COURT: No, I mean I -- of course you were, I 4 apologize. I'm trying to figure out what happened with the 5 case. 6 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: They were caught. 7 THE COURT: Police caught them? 8 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Yes. 9 THE COURT: And then what happened to the 10 perpetrators? Was it more than one? 11 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: It was two. 12 THE COURT: It was two. What happened to them? 13 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: They were locked up 14 because they also robbed three other RadioShacks and some 15Gamestops. 16 THE COURT: How do you know that? 17 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Because the detective 18 that followed me to the emergency room told me after -- he's 19 saying that they finally caught these guys [inaudible] or --20 Good. THE COURT: 21 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: -- shoplifting or 22 whatever at other stores. 23 THE COURT: But you didn't have to identify them? 24 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: No. 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 110

THE COURT: You didn't have to testify? 1 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: No. 2 THE COURT: What, did they enter a guilty plea? 3 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: I have no idea. 4 THE COURT: But they're locked up where and for how 5 long? 6 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: In San Diego. I don't 7 know how long. 8 THE COURT: Okay. Did you follow the case at all? 9 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: No, I didn't want to. I 10 had to go ---11 THE COURT: Okay. 12 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: I had to go see a 13 psychologist because I was like traumatized from the incident. 14 I get anxiety attacks here and there and I just don't feel 15 comfortable. 16 THE COURT: Okay. Anything else you want to tell us? 17 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: No. That's it. 1.8 THE COURT: Okay. So you were a victim of crime and 19 also your father was a victim. You think that's going to 20 impede your ability ---21 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Oh, yeah. 22 THE COURT: Okay. I have to finish asking my 23 question because Kerry is taking down everything. What 24 happened between this morning and lunch? 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 111

ŀ	
1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: I was trying to like get
2	over it and move on and not let it hold me back from my life,
3	but it's hard, you know. Just I can't let it my dad's
4	situation, I can't let it past me. My situation, okay, I'll
5	grow up from it one day, but not now. I'm not ready to I
6	just don't want my judgment and my feelings and whatnot to get
7	in the way of a man's case; I just don't feel like that's
8	right.
9	THE COURT: Okay. Neither is one that happened to
10	you. So do you think that because what happened to you you're
11	going to convict him regardless of the evidence?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: I don't I don't know.
13	I just
14	THE COURT: Okay. You're the only one that can tell
15	us.
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: I don't I'm just
17	angry.
18	THE COURT: And you have every right to be, okay?
19	But if you're picked as a juror and you listen to both sides
20	put on their case and after you've heard all of the evidence
21	if you believe the State failed to carry their burden of proof
22	by proving beyond a reasonable doubt, would you have any
23	
24	
25	I just don't think that I'm suitable for this one, at least.
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 112

437

1993年,1993年,1993年,1993年,1993年,1993年,1993年,1994年,1994年,1994年,1994年,1994年,1994年,1995年,1995年,1995年,1995年,1996年,19

to me,
The whole criminal thing with my dad and what happened to me,
I'm just I don't want to do this.
I'm just I don't want i the THE COURT: Could you answer my question? If you sit
in this trial, you're picked as a juror, and you believe the
and their burden of proof, they along the
the case by proof beyond a reasonable doubt, would you the
him optering a not guilty plea 1'M Solly, not
any problem entering a not guilty verdict? I'm sorry. Have any problem returning a not
guilty verdict?
guilty verdict: PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Yeah, like I'm saying, he
didn't do it and they're going to have him free.
THE COURT: Okay. Listen to my question. Fou bar
through the case, you've heard all of the evidence. You go
in the deliberate and you believe the State did not wood
in hunder of proof, they didn't prove their case, only.
Would you have any problem returning a not guilty verdict?
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: No.
THE COUPT. Okay. Vice versa. If you sat through
the state put on both sides put on their case
the evidence and the State did meet their same
of proof by proof beyond a reasonable doubt, could you return
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: What do you mean: 13
23 PROSPECTIVE of 24 head is somewhere else right now. I'm just kind of shocked
25 and embarrassed, to be honest.
UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 113

------

----

\_\_\_\_

\_

438

THE COURT: If you're selected to serve as a juror. 1 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Right. 2 THE COURT: And after you've heard all of the 3 evidence and after being instructed on the law you believe the 4 State has met their burden of proof by proof beyond a 5 reasonable doubt, would you have any problem returning a 6 quilty verdict? 7 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: No. 8 THE COURT: And you already told me if they don't 9 meet their burden of proof, you won't have any problem 10 returning a not guilty verdict, correct? 11 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Right. I just --12 THE COURT: Do we have to worry about whether you're 13 going to take out on either side what happened to you? 14 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: I feel like I will; like 15 I feel like I would want to put someone because what happened 16 to me and my dad. Like I know it's weird [inaudible], I don't 17 -- it's just I don't feel like -- I don't know, I just --18 THE COURT: You feel like you want to put someone in 19 jail regardless of who it is? 20 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: No, I just feel -- I 21 don't know. [Inaudible] am I going to have everything 22 23 [inaudible]. THE COURT: Are you on any medication for anxiety? 24 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: No. I was supposed to go 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 114

to the doctor today but I had to cancel it because I was here. 1 THE COURT: What kind of doctor is he? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Just a general doctor, it 2 was just a doctor because I can't [inaudible] sometimes, you 3 know. I was [inaudible] anxiety at times. I feel my 4 5 [inaudible] so ---6 In '08? THE COURT: PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: In '08, and I stopped 7 taking medication. I was like I need to get on it because I'm 8 9 so stressed out. THE COURT: So in '08 you were placed on medication 10 11 for anxiety? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Just for -- just that one 12 13 time when I was in the emergency room, the doctor ---[inaudible] emergency room, told me to go see a doctor, get on 14 15 anxiety medication, I never did. THE COURT: So the ER doctor diagnosed you with 16 17 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Just because I -- because anxiety? 1.8 19 of what happened, you know, I was all stressed out. 20 THE COURT: What kind of medication? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Xanax. I just took it 21 22 that one time he gave it to me. THE COURT: Okay. So you've had one prescription for 23 anxiety and four years have gone by and you haven't ever taken 24 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 115

\_\_\_\_

<u>. .</u>

1	any other medication?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Right.
3	THE COURT: Or had to see another medical doctor for
4	it?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Not for that, no.
6	THE COURT: For anxiety?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: No.
8	THE COURT: Never?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: No.
10	THE COURT: Okay. All right. You have a concern
11	about this case, you feel like you're going to put somebody in
12	jail because of what happened to your dad, what does it mean?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: I just want justice done.
14	Like
15	THE COURT: For your father?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Well, yeah.
17	THE COURT: Okay. I agree.
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: I'm not saying like put
19	someone in jail if they didn't do it. I'm just saying like in
20	this case if he did do it and he gets free, that's going to
21	kill me. [Inaudible], that's going to really leave me with
22	just a it doesn't work, the system doesn't work.
23	THE COURT: Okay. You understand that your father
24	could still see I mean, there still could be justice in
25	your father's case?
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 116

PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: But nobody cares to look 1 into it, you know. 2 THE COURT: How do you know? You haven't even talked 3 to anybody that's handling the case; how do you know? 4 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Well, wouldn't they 5 contact us to have our information? Like wouldn't they let 6 our attorneys know? I mean ---7 I suggest you find out who [inaudible] THE COURT: 8 your father's case and you call him yourself; that would be my 9 suggestion. 10 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: I don't know where to 11 start from. 12 THE COURT: You're an adult. You can do it. Call 13 your attorney. You're obviously not an attorney. Find out 14 who's been --- who was assigned your father's case and do it 15 yourself. They'll talk to you. they'll talk to you and tell 16 them you want updates. Call them every other month if you 17 want to and find out for yourself instead, you know, taking 18 what other people tell you. That's what I would do. It might 19 make you feel better too. You're allowed to do that, okay? 20 Maybe you can satisfy yourself. It's up to you. There's no 21 statute of limitation on murder. If they catch the person 20 22 years from now they can try them, did you know that? 23 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Huh-huh. 24 THE COURT: Okay. So hopefully your family will get 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 117

justice for what happened. Okay. All of that aside, you've 1 had some pretty significant things that happened to you. 2 You're a young person, okay? Is that going to interfere and 3 impede your ability to be a fair and impartial to Mr. Grimes? 4 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: You're asking me a 5 question that I don't know until I get, you know, until I go 6 through it. Like I don't want to answer the wrong way or tell 7 you, No, I'm going to be perfectly fine, when I know I'm not. 8 THE COURT: Okay. Because you're allowed to be upset 9 about what happened to you and happened to your father. 10 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Right. 11 THE COURT: I can't tell you, Don't be upset about 12 that, okay? You're allowed to be upset about that. The only 13 thing that would be inappropriate is if you say, You know 14what, these bad things happened to me, they didn't catch the 15 person that did this to my father, so I'm going to stick it to 16 somebody else. 17PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Well, no, I'm not going 18 to do that. I'm not crazy. You know, I don't want --19 THE COURT: Okay. It sounds like you're -- you're 20 not necessarily fond of the judicial system. 21 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Well, you asked the 22 question if anybody had seen or been murdered, I answered ---23 THE COURT: I didn't say that. I said "been a victim 24 of a crime." 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

118

PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Yeah.
THE COURT: Yeah, I did. And it's horrible.
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: I didn't want [inaudible]
today so I didn't want [inaudible].
THE COURT: That's why I wanted you to come up here.
That's why I mean, nobody else can hear us. I mean, they
know we're talking but they can't hear the content. Are you a
person that these things that have happened to you, are they
going to hamper your ability to be fair and impartial to the
State of Nevada? Because they're prosecutors, they're
prosecuting the defendant. You understand that?
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Right.
THE COURT: [Inaudible] fair to the State of Nevada?
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Yeah, I'll try, yeah.
THE COURT: [Inaudible] fair to the defendant, Mr.
Grimes?
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Yes, I don't know him.
THE COURT: Okay. I assume you don't know him
because I already asked you that so. Anyway, you'll listen to
the evidence?
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Uh-huh.
THE COURT: Is that a yes?
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Yes.
THE COURT: Okay. You'll follow the law as given to
you by myself?
UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 119

PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Yes. 1 THE COURT: Okay. I mean, I understand it sounds 2 like you don't want to be here. 3 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: I don't. 4 THE COURT: Okay. Do you think anybody wants to be 5 I bet you if I took a hand -- I'd get everybody raising here? 6 their hand saying they don't want to be here. 7 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Right. 8 THE COURT: I get that. 9 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: I mean, I don't want to 10 be here for different reasons, not because I'm going to miss 11 work or my kids. It's emotional stress, that's why I don't 12 want to be here. 13 THE COURT: Okay. You think something bad is going 14 to happen during the trial to you physically? 15 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: No. 16 THE COURT: I mean, I don't want to compromise your 17 It doesn't sound like I'm going to if you're required health. 1.8 to be here. Everything okay so far? 19 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Yeah. 20 THE COURT: Other than this; I understand you want to 21 talk about this. 22 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: [Inaudible.] 23 THE COURT: Okay. But other than that, have you been 24okay? 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 120

PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Uh-huh. 1 THE COURT: Is that a yes? 2 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Yes. 3 THE COURT: Okay. If you're selected to be on this 4 panel, are you going to be able to sit here for the next 5 couple of days and listen to the evidence? 6 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Yeah, I mean --7 THE COURT: Okay. Will you follow the law? 8 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Yes. 9 THE COURT: Will you hold the State to their burden 10 of proof? 11 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Yes. 12 THE COURT: And if they don't meet that burden of 13 proof, you have any problem returning a verdict of not guilty? 14 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: No. 15 . THE COURT: Okay. Is there anything that's going to 16 interfere with your ability to be a fair and impartial to 17 either side? 18 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: [Inaudible.] 19 THE COURT: Okay. Does either side wish to ask 20 questions? Go ahead. 21 MS. BOTELHO: I have a question. 22 MR. HILLMAN: Okay. 23 THE COURT: The District Attorney will be allowed to 24 ask you some questions up here, okay? 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 121

11	
l	
	MS. BOTELHO: I'm wondering if [inaudible] problem
1	the this case, it sounds like you're the violant
2	[inaudible] with this case, of a serious violent crime, the gun incident, [inaudible], and
3	of a serious violent crime, and of a violent-type case. Do you
4	[inaudible] your father's kind of a violent-type case. Do you
5	[inaudible] your facher of this case that you would [inaudible] think that the nature of this case that you would [inaudible]
6	think that the nature of the presenting evidence, this is a the crimes that are charged
7	in this case involve violence, are you going to be okay
8	listening to the facts like that?
9	DECODECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: 1t depends now 9-
	there are, honestly. You know, it's very emotional for me.
10	This just kind of it's just a lot.
11	MS. BOTELHO: Do you think that while we it
12	the case and the defense [inaudible]
13	the tritnesses and things like that, the the
14	cross-examining withebees they're it's going to be part of show you pictures because they're it's going to be part of
15	the evidence and stuff you would have to look at, and
16	5 the evidence and stuff you way 7 deliberate, do you think do you have or do you think it
1	7 deliberate, do you think - do you 8 would take you back to the two incidents that you have been a
1	8 would take you back to the two includents
1	8 would take you been the victim of, and then will that 9 part of, have been the victim of, and then will that
2	9 part of, have been a THE COURT: Well, what's your question? Are you THE COURT: Well, what's your question? Are you
2	going to be able to look at the evidence, even though some of
	ilance might not be pleasant? It might be grade
	TROR NO. 024: 1 mean, that I mean that I m
	inaudible] medical records of people in car accidentest
	inaudible] hurts me [inaudible].
	25 this is like (induced UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT
	122
	"

\_

-

. .....

----

447

Longentar und taten.

----

ż

SALADAMINI MADINA

1 THE COURT: But we told you there's probably going to 2 be photographs.

PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Right. 3 THE COURT: Okay. Are you going to be able to look 4 at the evidence as far as photographs? 5 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Yes. 6 MS. BOTELHO: Do you think -- I imagine it will 7 elicit some kind of reaction from you, and not just the 8 typical reaction, but maybe to take you back to the victim 9 part of your -- are you going to be able to put that aside and 10 just look at the evidence just from what we present to you, 11 just what you hear in court, what you see as far as evidence, 12 are you going to be able to set aside all the other things? 13 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Honestly, I don't know. 14 I will try to do my best. Emotionally, as far as emotions I 15 can't really control, but I will try to have a different 16 [inaudible] but it's like [inaudible]. 17 MS. BOTELHO: When you say "justice," that means 18 justice for the State? Or justice for the defendant as well? 19 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: For the defendant as 20 I don't feel [inaudible.] well. 21 MS. BOTELHO: Okay. 22 I have a couple questions. MS. HOJJAT: 23 THE COURT: Can you just [inaudible]? 24 MS. HOJJAT: Sure. 25

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 1.23

*...* .

=

	·
1	THE COURT: Will you state your name so Kerry can
2	just get used to your voice?
3	MS. HOJJAT: Oh, sure. This is Nadya Hojjat. So you
4	were obviously the victim of a violent crime, you said there
5	was a gun pointed at your head?
6	THE COURT: Is that a yes?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Yes.
8	THE COURT: Thank you.
9	MS. HOJJAT: That's a [inaudible] incident for you?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Yes.
11	MS. HOJJAT: [Inaudible] violence circumstances as
12	well that was happening?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Yes.
14	MS. HOJJAT: [Inaudible] screaming?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: [Inaudible] just me by
16	myself.
17	MS. HOJJAT: Just by yourself?
18	THE COURT: You were in the RadioShack all by
19	yourself?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: By myself. It was in the
21	morning so they [inaudible].
22	MS. HOJJAT: Okay. Was he yelling at you?
23	
24	and I was telling him ** [inaudible].
2	MS. HOJJAT: All right. So he's yelling at you, he's
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 124

.

\_

---

1

----

cursing at you? 1

9

14

20

23

PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: He got [inaudible] out of 2 my [inaudible]. 3

MS. HOJJAT: Right, and obviously very traumatic. In 4 this case there is going to be talk of screaming, there's 5 going to be people back and forth were screaming at each 6 other. There's going to be some language used. Do you think 7 that hearing that kind of stuff will take you back? 8

PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: I wonder.

MS. HOJJAT: Okay. Okay. I mean, obviously you went 10 through a lot, [inaudible] absolutely to be [inaudible] by 11 that. You said you were traumatized by what you went through 12 [inaudible]? 13

> PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: [Inaudible.]

MS. HOJJAT: If you hear that -- well, actually I 15 [inaudible] raise that. Should you -- you wanted justice? 16 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: For my dad. 17

MS. HOJJAT: [Inaudible.] And you felt like there 18 wasn't justice for your dad? 19

PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Right.

MS. HOJJAT: If you hear that somebody's injured, 21

[inaudible] justice for that person? 22

PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Right.

MS. HOJJAT: Of course. Now if there are 24 circumstances around how that person got injured, could you 25

> UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 125

450.

take those circumstances into account? 1 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Yes. MS. HOJJAT: Okay. So even if you're hearing that 2 somebody got injured, could you still, if the State failed to 3 4 meet their burden, return a verdict of not guilty? 5 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: [Inaudible.] 6 THE COURT: I'm sorry. I didn't hear you. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Can you repeat that? 7 8 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. MS. HOJJAT: If you're hearing that somebody got 9 injured, if you're hearing that there was some yelling, some 10 screaming going on but the State fails to meet their burden of 11 12proof beyond a reasonable doubt, could you still find Mr. 13 Grimes not guilty? 14 I think she's already answered these THE COURT: 15 questions several times by me. 16 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Yes. MS. HOJJAT: Good. Okay. And now, and this one's a 17 little bit different in terms of if you think maybe he did it 18 19 but they failed ---THE COURT: Okay. Huh-huh-huh. It's a reasonable 20 doubt standard. Don't try to quantify it and don't use any 21 other words except what the Supreme Court indicated you're 22 23 allowed to use. MS. HOJJAT: Your Honor, I just -- if we could have a 24 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 126

\_

2

3

bench conference?

THE COURT: No.

MS. HOJJAT: Okay.

It's -- it's been stated so many times. THE COURT: 4 You can -- I'm not going to allow you to quantify it and use 5 different words. 6

MS. HOJJAT: Right, and I'm not trying to quantify it 7 so much as my concern, and that's why I wanted to do this 8 outside the presence --9

I mean, I could [inaudible] to your THE COURT: No. 10 question and it's not appropriate, so go ahead. 11

MS. HOJJAT: Okay. Thank you, Your Honor. My 12 concern [inaudible] is because a lot of times jurors tell us, 13 you know, we thought maybe but ---14

THE COURT: Okay. Now you're trying to have a 15 conversation with me. If you want to ask her or do you want  $16^{\circ}$ to question, go ahead. 17

MS. HOJJAT: All right. I guess my question to you 18 would be if a family member of yours was sitting in Mr. Grimes 19 seat, would you want someone with your mindset on that jury? 20 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: No. 21 No. 22

MS. HOJJAT:

23

Why not? THE COURT:

PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Because I don't trust 24 somebody else's emotions that are going to dictate my family 25

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

member's future. 1

2

3

4

5

6

17

25

MS. HOJJAT: Okay. So you're concerned that maybe your emotions will end up dictating Mr. Grimes' future?

PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Well, like I told the Judge, I don't know until I'm there, but I will try to put my emotions aside and be a fair person and, you know, look at this case, not my own cases, whatnot. 7

MS. HOJJAT: Okay.

8 THE COURT: Okay. Because it's strange because 9 you're telling all of us you can be fair and impartial, you 10can listen to the evidence, and you can follow the instructions of law. If -- if you had a family member being 11 12 [inaudible], isn't that the type of jury you would want? 13 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Yes.

THE COURT: Okay. And let me ask you, if that was 14 your family member, would you want a juror like yourself, and 15 16 you say, "no," so ---

PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Well, no, because ---So explain to us why you would say "no." 18 THE COURT: PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Because I wouldn't know 19 what their train of thought is at that moment and like if 20 they're going to -- if they're going to like use their past to 21 22 -- to move this -- to [inaudible] on this man's future, I 23 don't [inaudible]. THE COURT: Right, but are you -- are you the person 24

> UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 128

1 that's going to do that?

PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: No. I wouldn't want to. 2 THE COURT: Okay. You understand, none of us, 3 neither side, nobody wants you to judge this case based upon 4 what happened to you or your father? 5 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Right. 6 THE COURT: You get that, right? 7 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Right. 8 THE COURT: Okay. Nobody wants you to put someone in 9 jail regardless of what the evidence is because something bad 10 happened to your family, you get that, right? 11 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Right. 12 THE COURT: Okay. So explain to us why your answer 13 is different when the attorneys ask you, If you had a family 14 member sitting at that table you wouldn't want a juror like 15 yourself? What kind of juror would you want? 16 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Someone that hasn't gone 17 through any [inaudible] so they have a better, like clear 18 state of mind, I guess. 19 THE COURT: You got to be at least 18 years old to 20 sit on a jury. I mean, do you think there's anybody in the 21 world that reaches 18 without any life experience? 2.2 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Well, no, I know everyone 23 has their own experience. 24 Of course. THE COURT: 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

129

PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Some people deal with it 1 differently and don't let it, you know, haunt them and [inaudible] I guess. I mean, with my -- with what happened to 2 3 me, with whatever happened to my dad, I'm just ---4 THE COURT: So you want someone on the jury that's 5 had no life experience, because that would be impossible? 6 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: I understand. 7 THE COURT: You understand that? Okay. So really 8 we're all just looking for a panel of jurors that can be fair and impartial, listen to the evidence, weigh it appropriately, 9 10 and follow the instructions on the law; do you understand 11 that? 12PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Yes. 13 THE COURT: Are you a person that can do that? 14 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Yes. 15 THE COURT: Okay. We're not telling you forget about what happened to you. And no one's going to tell you, You're 16 not allowed to think about what happened to you during this 17 18 trial, because I can't control your thoughts. Nobody can. 19 What we're asking you to do is set it aside and not let it affect your ability to consider and weigh the evidence in this 20 21case and render a decision accordingly; do you understand 2.2 that? 23 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Yes. 24 THE COURT: Can you do that? I mean, we just want to 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 130

hear yes or no. If you think you can, do it. Just tell me. 1 We're asking you questions different ways and I'm getting 2 completely different answers. 3 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: I just don't --4 THE COURT: And I have to be the one to determine 5 whether you can be on the panel or not. 6 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: I just think it's going 7 to be a lot of emotional stress on me. 8 THE COURT: And -- and so that's why I asked you, 9 okay, because quite frankly, any case should give you stress. 10 If you're sitting as a juror, I don't care what case it is, 11 you should be under stress. That's called doing your job. 12 That's appropriate, all right? But I don't want to comprise 13 your health, and that's why I asked you, Am I going to 14 compromise your health if you're required to be here? I don't 15 want to do that. I mean, I don't want to do that, okay? So 16 I'll ask you that again. Am I going to compromise your 17 wellbeing and your health if you're required to be here? 18 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Well, I don't know. Ι 19 had a doctor's appointment today at 2:30. I am canceling it. 20 Like I said, I'm having shortness of breath and my heart's 21 beating fast, and I feel like I'm going to have an anxiety 22 I don't -- I don't -attack. 23 THE COURT: I mean --- I don't know, things like that 24 don't necessarily bother me or think you can't be on the jury 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

131

1	
1	t act stressed
, <b>I</b> ,	because every case I sit on, I get nervous, I get stressed
1	times I can't eat, I can't sleep musi
2	out. Sometimes found right? That's the way it should be because what we do is
3	
4	very, very serious.
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Right.
6	THE COURT: Okay. But that's me. [Inaudible] do for
7	Llendy. So I want to know about you. Is that going to
	health? I don't want to serve you
8	the going to cause you to be finded and
9	a the work haven't seen any doctor since t
10	it sounds like you haven in 2012. So have you been okay for the
11	
12	last four years?
13	DROSPECTIVE JUKOK NO. UD
14	THE COURT: You haven't had to see a doctor?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: No.
	THE COURT: All right. So were you going to the
16	today for like a well-check-up or a I mean what a
17	uitioner?
18	general practitioner? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: [Inaudible] new doctor.
19	
2	THE COURT: She's what? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: My new doctor. Just a
2	
2	new doctor, just general, yeah.
	THE COURT: Okay. And if you went to the doctor,
	complaints?
	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Shortless of Medan
	25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 132
	n and a second

----

.....

. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_

457

....

ŝ

, पुरुष के अध्यक्षि के विद्यालय का दिया ने प्रायंत्र कि स्थान क

[inaudible] permission [inaudible]. 1 THE COURT: Okay. Do you feel sick? 2 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: No, I just feel my heart 3 beat [inaudible] went up. I -- sorry. 4 I'm sorry. THE COURT: 5 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: [Inaudible.] 6 THE COURT: Okay. Just let me know when you're ready 7 to continue. 8 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: I mean [inaudible] needed 9 to [inaudible]. 10 THE COURT: Well, clearly we need people to do it, 11 that's why we're here, okay? But again, I'm going to state it 12 and I don't know how much more I can say. I don't want you --13 I don't want to compromise your health. I don't want to send 14 you to the hospital. I don't want to make you sick. 15 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Right, [inaudible]. 16 THE COURT: It's not going to happen? 17 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: No. 18 THE COURT: Okay. You're healthy enough to sit on 19 this panel? 20 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Yes. 21 THE COURT: Okay. You've had some horrific things 22 happen to you in your life and nobody's discounting that, do 23 you understand that? ·24 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Yes. 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 133

I	
	THE COURT: And I feel terrible I didn't ask you
1	there to ask you about it. Is that going of
2	about it, but I have to user? is your past going to interfere with your ability to give
3	is your past going to income these parties here a fair and impartial trial?
4	TIBOR NO, 024: NO.
5	PROSPECTIVE CONSIGNATION THE COURT: Okay. Will you be able to listen to the
6	THE COURT: Oray. The I
. 7	evidence that's presented by both sides? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Yes.
8	THE COURT: Will you follow the instructions on the
9	
10	law as given to you by the Court? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Yes.
11	and you understand we're not going to
12	in that says, Consider your past and the
13	give you any instruction that it is affected you in determining what decision to render in
14	it's affected you in december 2 this case; you understand that, right?
15	5 this case; you underscular - PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Yes.
1	o I mean, I'll give you exactly the
1	The sense way and the sense
1	8 opposite. I'll tell you you and the instructions 19 and the evidence that's presented to you and the instructions
-	19 and the evidence that 5 Para 20 on the law; do you understand that?
	20 on the law; do you didden PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Yes.
	21 PROSPECTIVE of 22 THE COURT: Do you understand this is serious?
	TROPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Yes.
	23 You understand that both sides and
	24 THE COURT: Foundation 25 myself, we're just interested in getting a jury, you know,
	25 myself, we'le juse internet uncertified Rough DRAFT
	UNCERTIFIED TROUT
	B A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A

=

- ----

459

-----

1	
- - 	
1	that's composed of people that are open-minded, fair, neutral,
2	and unbiased and have no prejudice; do you understand that?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Yes.
4	THE COURT: Are you a person that can do that?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Yes.
6	THE COURT: Okay. Is there anything else you want to
7	tell us?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: No. I told you all my
9	story.
10	THE COURT: Okay. I'm glad you smiled. I appreciate
11	that.
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: It's so embarrassing.
13	THE COURT: It's not. It's not embarrassing.
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: It is.
15	THE COURT: We're not going to I mean, it's not
16	embarrassing. A, it's just your life, okay, and you have no
17	control over it. All right. So I'm just going to let you go
18	back up and take your seat and I'm going to move on if
19	everyone is okay? Are you okay? All right. But I just want
20	to tell you that when I when I'm done, both sides have the
21	right to have to question the panel, so [inaudible] the
22	question, but I'm not going to let them question you about
23	
24	So if there's anything you want to ask about this
25	particular issue, [inaudible] any other issue you can, but I'm
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 135

l	and the and
	not going to allow her to go back down as soon as I'm done and
1	somebody open that wound again. I mean, she's been very
2	somebody open that would approve a lot of time up here. So if
3	somebody open that would be truthful and honest and I spent a lot of time up here. So if
4	there's any question, ask her now?
	MC HOLTAT: I just have a couple more, I m berly,
5	kind of related to what was said up here. You mentioned
6	kind of related to what was
7	earlier that black people make you uncomfortable because of
8	what you went through with the robbery.
	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Uh-huh.
9	THE COURT: I'm sorry. I apologize.
10	THE COURT: I'M BEE I MS. HOJJAT: You obviously Mr. Grimes [inaudible]
11	MS. HOJJAT: You ODVIOUDLY
12	is an African American gentleman. Do you think that's going
13	to affect your ability to be completely impartial, like can
	he completely impartial about his race?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: It won't affect me
15	
16	
17	MS. HOJJAT: Okay.
	DROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: It's [inaudible].
18	THE COURT: I didn't hear the answer.
1	9 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: It won't make me
2	0 PROSPECTIVE JURON NO. J
2	uncomfortable because [inaudible], [inaudible].
2	War HOTTAT, Okay, But when you're making a deel
	not he's guilty, do you think the race no -
2	23 about whether of not ne by 24 African American will affect your decision even just a little
	24 Airican American me
	25 bit?
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT
	136

\_\_\_\_

\_

-- · ·

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_

----

PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: No. 1 Okay. No. MS. HOJJAT: 2 THE COURT: So you're not going to consider his race 3 4 in -PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: No. 5 THE COURT: --- determining whether the State met its 6 burden, correct? 7 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Correct, I won't. 8 Okay. THE COURT: 9 MS. HOJJAT: Now obviously you were the victim of a 10 violent crime from an African American individual. Has that 11 created any sort of feeling that maybe African American people 12 are more violent? 13 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Not anymore. 14MS. HOJJAT: Not anymore, but you did have those --15 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: At one point I did, yeah. 16 MS. HOJJAT: Okay. Has it created any sort of 17 feelings in you that you believe an African American person is 18 more likely to have committed a violent crime? 19 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: No. · 20 MS. HOJJAT: Okay. 21 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: [Inaudible.] The person 22 that killed my dad was Mexican. 23 THE COURT: And that's based upon what you've been 24 told? 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 137

PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Uh-huh. 1 THE COURT: Say yes. 2 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Yes. THE COURT: Okay. I just want to ask one more 3 question because you said your family was involved in some 4 kind of civil suit as a result of what happened to your 5 6 You said you sued somebody? father. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: We sued them. 7 8 THE COURT: Who did you sue? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: The security guards that 9 10 were supposed to help -- keep the place safe. THE COURT: Okay. So whatever company provided the 11 12 security guards you sued over negligent security? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Yes, but they weren't 13 14 [inaudible]. 15 They were what? THE COURT: PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: They [inaudible]. They 16 17 didn't want to give us anything. THE COURT: But you said it just settled? 18 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Yeah, it just settled 19 like two weeks ago. Like it's only going to give us 300 bucks 20 21 out of pocket for my dad [inaudible]. THE COURT: Okay. You don't have to tell us what the 22 settlement was, but were you satisfied with that? 23 24 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: No. 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 138

THE COURT: No? 1 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: No. 2 It wasn't \$300, was it? THE COURT: 3 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: It was \$311, yeah. 4 THE COURT: You settled for \$311? 5 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: A month, for like the 6 next [inaudible]. 7 THE COURT: Okay. Did the company declare 8 bankruptcy? 9 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: They had no insurance, so 10 he's paying out of pocket, all the trustees, all that. 11 THE COURT: Okay. So kind of like you can't squeeze 12 blood out of a turnip, is that the term? 13 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Something like that. 14 THE COURT: Because I don't want you -- is that kind 1.5 of what your family decided? Okay. There's no --16 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: But we had no options. 17 THE COURT: Yeah. You had no options. 18 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: That was it. 19 THE COURT: Heck with that. That stinks, huh? 20 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Uh-huh. 21 THE COURT: Okay. You're not going to hold that 22 against any parties here, right? 23 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: No. 24 THE COURT: Okay. 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 1.39

MS. HOJJAT: So let me make this my final question. Just taking into account the victim [inaudible] that your 1 2 family has had, the violence that you've personally encountered, the distrust you have of the justice system, and 3 the fear that you said you have of African Americans when 4 5 you're alone like that ---PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: A year ago [inaudible]. 6 7 THE COURT: That's like ten compound questions. Why don't you ask her, Considering everything that 8 Okay. 9 you've disclosed to us up here? MS. HOJJAT: Considering everything that you've 10 disclosed to us up here, do you think you could be a fair and 11 12 impartial juror in this case? 13 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Yes. THE COURT: All right. Okay. I'm going to let you 14 go. Again I want to thank you for answering our questions. 15 And again I won't permit them to ask any questions about this 16 unless we ask to approach the bench. If they have to ask 17 anything else, we won't do it in front of the other jurors, 18 okay? And you don't have to tell any of the other jurors what 19 20 we spoke about up here, okay? 21 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Okay. THE COURT: And you can tell the court marshal if 22 anyone tries to discuss with you your private matters, he can 23 24 let me know [inaudible] court marshal, okay? 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 140

\.....

PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 024: Okay. Thank you. 1 THE COURT: Thank you very much. You can take your 2 seat. 3 (End of bench conference.) 4 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you very much for your 5 patience and your courtesy, I appreciate that for allowing me 6 to conduct that up here at the bench. The question pending 7 before the panel is: Have you or anyone close to you, such as 8 a family member, friend, ever been the victim of a crime? I 9 just want to make sure there was nobody else that wanted to 10 respond to the Court. Go ahead, sir. 11 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 020: You mean like car 12 thieves? 13 THE COURT: Your name and badge number? 14 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 020: Anthony Martino, 080020. 15 Go ahead. THE COURT: 16 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 020: Car break-ins, is that 17 considered ---18 That's a crime. THE COURT: 19 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 020: Someone broke into my car 20 Stole my --once. 21 THE COURT: All right. Was that in Clark County? 22 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 020: No, in Arizona. 23 THE COURT: All right. How long ago was that? 24 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 020: Twelve years ago. 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

141

THE COURT: Anything about that that would interfere with your ability to be fair and impartial in this case? 1 2 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 020: No. THE COURT: Anyone else? Go ahead, ma'am. Your name 3 4 and badge number? 5 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 018: Michala Reinholtz, 080018. About 10 years ago when I was in Salt Lake City our 6 7 house was broken into. THE COURT: Anything about that that would interfere 8 9 with your ability to be fair and impartial? 10 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 018: No. 11 THE COURT: Okay. Did you call the police? 12 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 018: Yes. 13 THE COURT: Was it your home? 14 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 018: Yes. THE COURT: Okay. The home that you share with your 15 16 husband and child? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 018: It was my boyfriend at 17 18 the time. 19 Okay. But it was your home? THE COURT: 20 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 018: Yes. 21 THE COURT: And you called the police? 22 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 018: Yes. 23 THE COURT: Did they come? 24 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 018: They did. 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 142

-----

THE COURT: Did they investigate? 1 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 018: Yeah. 2 What was the result? THE COURT: 3 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 018: Nothing really. It ---4 they were pretty sure it was teenagers who kicked in one of 5 the windows and came in and stole stuff, but no one saw 6 anything so that was pretty much it. 7 THE COURT: Okay. Anything about that that would 8 interfere with your ability to be fair and impartial in this 9 case? 10 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 018: No. 11 Thank you. I saw -- go ahead, sir. THE COURT: 12 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 022: Jason Morgan, 080022. 13 Just house gotten broken into this last May, kicked the front 14 door, the alarm went off though and nothing was stolen, but 15 police report and all that was done. 16 THE COURT: Was anybody home? 17 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 022: No, just the two dogs. 18 THE COURT: All right. But did the alarm chase them 1.9 off, scare them off? 20 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 022: I know the alarm went 21 When we got home the front door was cracked, the dogs off. 22 were sitting in the doorway so. 23 THE COURT: Was anything taken? 24 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 022: No, not that we know of. 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 143

THE COURT: Okay. So probably you could conclude the 1 alarm and the dogs scared them away? 2 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 022: Yeah, yeah. THE COURT: Okay. Anything about that that would 3 4 interfere with your ability to be fair and impartial? 5 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 022: No. THE COURT: Okay. Anyone else? Go ahead, sir. 6 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: Had a home break-in too. 7 8 THE COURT: Your name and badge number? 9 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: Kirk Sanford, 0026. 10 THE COURT: Go ahead. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: I had my home in Utah 11 12 broken into about two years ago. THE COURT: Anything about that that would interfere 13 with your ability to be fair and impartial in this case? 1415 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: NO. 16 THE COURT: Okay. Did you call the police? 17 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: Yes. 18 THE COURT: Did the police respond? 19 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: Yes. 20 THE COURT: Was it investigated? 21 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: They took some fingerprints and they know who it is but he's still on the -22 23 still on the loose [inaudible]. 24 THE COURT: I'm sorry? 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 144

PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: They haven't been able to 1 apprehend him yet. They've identified the suspect. 2 THE COURT: Okay. Anything about that that would 3 interfere with your ability to be fair and impartial to the 4 parties in this matter? 5 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: No, I don't think so. 6 7 No. THE COURT: Okay. Thank you, sir. Anyone else? 8 The record will reflect no further response from the --Okay. 9 I'm sorry - from the jury panel. 10 Have you or anyone close to you, such as a family 11 member, friend, ever been accused of a crime? Go ahead, sir. 12 Your name and badge number? You don't have to look at your 13 badge to give me your name. 14PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: Ruben Placido, 80017. 15 THE COURT: Thank you. Go ahead. 16 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: [Inaudible] burglarizing 17 my own house because of the divorce dispute. 18 THE COURT: You got accused of burglarizing your own 19 home? 20PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: Yes, ma'am. 21 THE COURT: And it was in the midst of a divorce? 22 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: Yes, ma'am. 23 THE COURT: Okay. Who accused you? 24 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: The attorney of my wife. 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 145

THE COURT: Okay. What happened as a result of those 1 accusations? Were charges brought against you? 2 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: It was just I spent two 3 months in jail in L.A. County because -- and more than a month 4 in Everett, Washington jail. 5 THE COURT: Okay. You spent jail -- you spent time 6 in jail in L.A. and in Washington? 7 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: Yes, ma'am, because I was 8 9 That doesn't make sense. Okay. THE COURT: 10 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: I was on vacation from, 11 you know, the Philippines at that time. 12 THE COURT: Okay. 13 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: And when I came back ---14THE COURT: Okay. So when you came back in the 15 airport? 16 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: -- and they picked me up 17 in the airport. 18 In Washington? THE COURT: 19 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: They said I had -- no, in 20 L.A. 21 THE COURT: Okay. You were coming through L.A? 22 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: They told me that I'm a 23 fugitive. 24 THE COURT: Okay. Was there a warrant for your 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 146

471

arrest? 1 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: They just handcuffed me 2 and that's all, I didn't see anything. THE COURT: Okay. What happened as a result of that? 3 4 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: Well --5 THE COURT: You were never convicted, I assume? 6 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: Between the truth and 7 responsibility, they told me to plead guilty so I can go home 8 the next day. That was in Everett. And --9 Is that where you lived with your wife at THE COURT: 10 the time, in Everett, Washington? 11 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: That's my first wife. 1.2 THE COURT: Your first wife. Okay. And your first 13 wife's the one that accused you of breaking into the home? 14 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: Yes, ma'am. THE COURT: Okay. And what did you plead guilty to? 15 16 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: Well, a misdemeanor 17 because they told me that, you know, if I plead guilty I'm not 18 going to spend more time and I can go home, and the responsibility that I've got was my parents was in Indiana and 19 20 they're over 66-years-old. 21 So you plead guilty to a misdemeanor? THE COURT: 22 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: Yes, ma'am. 23 THE COURT: All right. And how long ago was that? 24 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: It was 1995, '94, '94. 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 147

THE COURT: Anything about that that would interfere 1 with your ability to be fair and impartial in this case? 2 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: Well, I have be -- I'm 3 going to be fair for what, you know, they done to me. 4 THE COURT: From what you're telling me, I mean, I 5 don't know everything, but that kind of stinks. 6 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: Well --7 THE COURT: You don't think you were treated fairly? 8 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: Right. 9 THE COURT: Okay. You don't -- you didn't -- are you 10 saying you didn't break into your wife's house? 11 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: Well, you know, I was 12 asking --13 THE COURT: Well, you said it was your house. 14 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: Well, because we bought 15 that house. 16 THE COURT: Okay. 17 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: You know, I have to spend 18 time ---19 THE COURT: Were you in the midst of getting divorced 20 and your wife was living in the house and you were not living 21 in the house? Had you moved out? 22 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: Well, they -- they give 23 me -- restriction order. 24THE COURT: Restraining order? 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 148

PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: Restraining order. 1 THE COURT: Okay. So during the divorce your wife 2 got a restraining order against you? 3 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: Yeah, and I even asked my 4 wife to get my tools because I was an --- I am electrician and 5 I need my tools at that time --6 THE COURT: Okay. So --7 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: -- that time and then --8 THE COURT: Let me just ask you this. Because it was 9 in the midst of a divorce, you apparently hadn't moved 10 everything out of the house, your wife gets a restraining 11 order against you, and you went back to the house anyways? 12 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: I didn't move anything. 13 All -- everything is --14 THE COURT: Did you go back to the house anyways? 15 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: -- what's in my house. 16 I asked him permission. Yeah. 17 THE COURT: You asked who for permission? 18 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: To my wife just to get my 19 tools and some of my clothes. 20 THE COURT: Okay. And then she called the cops on 21 you? 22PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: And called the cops. 23 THE COURT: What did you learn about that? Don't 24 call back, there's a restraining order. 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 1.49

474

\_

-

	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: As I said, you know, half
1	an hour after that they got two cops and, you know, telling me
2	an hour after that they got two soft to get out that property, and then and then and then I
3	to get out that property, and then went back to Indiana, and then when I took a vacation, when I
4	went back to Indiana, and then when a came back I got handcuffed and they told me that I was a
5	came back I got handculled and endy re- fugitive and I have a, you know, a case in Washington, in
6	
7	Everett, Washington. THE COURT: Okay. So was the charge violation of a
8	THE COURT: Okay. So was the thange burglary? What
9	temporary restraining order or was it a home burglary? What
10	were the charges?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: Said I'm burglarizing my
12	house, what they indicated on the
13	THE COURT: Okay. All right. So you don't think you
14	were treated fairly?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: Well
16	
1	violation of the restraining order.
1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: I don't know, but, you
1	8 know, my wife told me to get out of here and I don't have any
2	
2	1 back to Indiana where I came from.
2	THE COURT: Okay. Why did the restraining order get
, 2	22 what was the how come your wife asked for a restraining
	order? What was the background in getting the restraining
	25 order?
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT
	150

----

----

-----

\_

475

(1)」、それにおびは、おびは私が発展して読みないで、読みなどのであります。これで、これで、それできたのではないはなどであった。

<del>.</del>...

----

PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: I don't know. 1 [Inaudible] of me, I didn't even know what's --- what's 2 happening. She just wanted to divorce me, that's all. THE COURT: Okay. So part of a divorce and she got a 3 4 restraining order, but you have no idea why she did? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: Because I tried -- ma'am, 5 I tried to, you know, work out my marriage and think she 6 doesn't [inaudible]. I tried to talk to her and she doesn't 7 8 want to talk. 9 She didn't want to talk to you? THE COURT: 10 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: Yeah. 11 Okay. THE COURT: 12 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: So that's probably --13 that's why the [inaudible]. THE COURT: Okay. And that was a long time ago? And 1415 you're married to someone else, right? Yes? 16 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: Yes, ma'am. THE COURT: And you even have a daughter, right? 17 You 18 have a 15-year-old daughter? 19 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: Yes, ma'am. THE COURT: Okay. Is -- is the wife you're with, is 20 21that her mother? Yes? 22 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: Yes, ma'am. THE COURT: Okay. So is there anything about what 23 happened in 1995 that would interfere with your ability to be 24 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 151

-

fair and impartial to the parties here today? 1 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 017: No. THE COURT: Okay. Thank you, sir. Anyone else? 2 The record will reflect no further response from the panel. 3 4 Is there anyone on the panel who would have a tendency to give more weight or credence or less weight or 5 credence to the testimony of a police officer simply because 6 7 the witness is a police officer? Okay. The record will 8 reflect no response from the panel. Is there anyone on the panel who believes they cannot 9 wait in forming their opinion as to what the appropriate 10 result should be in this case until you have heard all of the 11 evidence and after you have been instructed on the law by the 12 Court? Anyone who believes they cannot do that? Okay. The 13 record will reflect no further response from the panel. 14 At this time I'm going to turn the panel over to the 15 State of Nevada. Both sides have an opportunity to question 16 the panel. We just have one [inaudible] goes pretty quickly 17 because neither side is permitted to ask you any questions 18 that I have already asked you. State of Nevada can address 19 20 the panel? MS. BOTELHO: Thank you, Your Honor. May I use the 21 22 23 Of course, of course. THE COURT: 24 Thank you. MS. BOTELHO: 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 152

[Inaudible] MS. BOTELHO: Good afternoon, everyone. 1 all raise your hand too quickly for this first question, but 2 who's excited to be here? 3 THE COURT: Oh, come on. 4 MS. BOTELHO: Who actually wants to serve on this 5 jury? Who's excited to do that? No one is raising their 6 So what are some of the reasons why, besides all the, 7 hand. you know, the reasons that we've already discussed with Judge 8 Leavitt, what are some of the reasons why you're kind of 9 hesitant to serve on a jury? 10 THE COURT: You know what? I'm -- you know what? 11 I don't know if I want to hear all this again. Excuse me. 12MS. BOTELHO: Okay. 13 THE COURT: I think I've already asked everybody all 14the reasons. But, sir, did you want to address the Court? 15 Your name and badge number? 16 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 006: It's Phillip Jennings, 17 0006. 18 THE COURT: Okay. What did you want to tell me? 19 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 006: The company I work for, 20 they don't make up my pay difference and I'm a construction 21 worker, and I'm currently working now but, you know, I might 2.2 be working this week and not working the next week the way the 23 construction is now and I just can't afford not to make money 24 when I have an opportunity to make money. 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

153

. . . .

1	THE COURT: I understand that and it's probably
2	everybody in the courtroom would probably be able to say that
3	too.
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 006: Oh, I understand that
5	too. THE COURT: So I just want to make sure, if you're
6	THE COURT: So I just want couple of days, are you going
7	required to be here for the next couple of days, are you going
8	to be able to pay your bills or are you going to be on the
9	streets?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 006: I'll be able to pay them
<u>1</u> 1	but.
12	THE COURT: Okay. Just be tight?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 006: Excuse me?
14	THE COURT: It would be tight?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 006: Yes.
16	THE COURT: But you can be here?
1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 006: Yes.
18	THE COURT: Okay, Thank you.
1	MS. BOTELHO: And I'll move on, Your Honor.
2	0 THE COURT: Thanks.
	NO POTELHO: Judge Leavitt already asked everyone on
	hether or not you or anyone close to you has ever
~	isted of a crime. I want to focus a little of a more
	Have you or anyone crose us
	on something a fittle for 25 you ever been the victim of domestic violence? And I see Mr.
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 154

\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_

\_

479

=

1 Whelchel, Juror No. 0001.

±	Where the second s
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 001: As a marriage family
3	therapist, not somebody close to me, but one of the things in
4	my work, I'm on like a panel that serves people who have been
5	victims of violent crime and just in general in marriage
6	[inaudible] therapy who are often working with people who
7	where there's domestic violence, so, you know, 10 to 20
8	sessions with somebody who has has been a victim. So not
9	necessarily again that it's a personal relation or close but.
10	MS. BOTELHO: So you're familiar with at least
11	through your work victims of violent crime?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 001: Yes.
13	MS. BOTELHO: In your work, sir, do you also deal
14	with those that have been charged with domestic violence or
15	kind of on the opposite end of the spectrum?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 001: Very rarely. I have, but
17	not as often.
18	MS. BOTELHO: Okay. Now does your contact or through
19	your work my understanding is you're a marriage counselor.
20	Would your experience with domestic violence victims through
21	your work, would that affect your ability to sit in on this
22	particular type of case?
23	
24	MS. BOTELHO: Okay. So you could set aside your
25	experience with other domestic violence victims and not use
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 155

that when you're deciding the evidence and whether we've met 1 our burden in this case? 2 Correct. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 001: 3 Ms.? MS. BOTELHO: Anyone else? Yes, ma'am. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: Karen Augspurger, 0021. 4 5 Yes. 6 Yes, ma'am. MS. BOTELHO: PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: My first husband hit me. 7 MS. BOTELHO: I need to ask this, ma'am. Would that 8 experience with your ex-husband -- first of all, ex-husband; 9 10 so how long have you not been with him? 11 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: Thirty-five years. MS. BOTELHO: Your experience 35 years ago with your 12 first husband, would that weigh in on your ability to decide 13 the facts and circumstances in this case, just based on that, 14 15 the facts and evidence that we present to you? 16 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: No. 17 So are you saying that you MS. BOTELHO: automatically sympathize with the victim simply because you 18 19 are a victim yourself? 20 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: Probably I would. MS. BOTELHO: Earlier when Judge Leavitt asked is 21there anything about your experiences that would prevent you 22 from being a fair and impartial juror, I don't think you 23 raised your hand, but did this just kind of trigger a memory? 24 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 156

-

-----

PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: Uh-huh. 1 THE COURT: Okay. Is that a yes? 2 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: Yes. 3 Okay. Ms. Augspurger? THE COURT: 4 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: Yes. 5 Because again, I questioned the panel at THE COURT: 6 Is there something about your past that's going to, length. 7 interfere with your ability to be fair and impartial? 8 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: No. 9 THE COURT: Okay. Because it kind of sounded like 10 you just told the District Attorney that there was. So -- so 11 what happened? You said something with your first husband? 12 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: Uh-huh. 13 I'm sorry. What happened? THE COURT: Okay. 14 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: He was an alcoholic. 15 Okay. THE COURT: 16 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: And he would come home 17 and be angry and hit me and it wasn't to the point where I 18 ever had to be hospitalized or anything like that, but it was 19 very scary. 20 It was not appropriate at all? THE COURT: 21 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: Yeah. 22 Okay. You got divorced, right? THE COURT: 23 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: Yes. 24 THE COURT: Did you ever call the police? 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 157

.

PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: NO. 1 THE COURT: Okay. Why not? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: I honestly can't answer 2 3 I don't know why. that. 4 That's okay. THE COURT: PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: I was embarrassed. 5 THE COURT: That's perfectly -- yeah, okay. So you 6 7 lived with it until you got divorced? 8 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: Uh-huh. 9 THE COURT: Is that a yes? 10 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: Yes, it is. 11 THE COURT: Okay. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: And it wasn't all the 12 13 time. 14 THE COURT: Okay. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: It was probably three or 15 16 four times. THE COURT: Okay. Did you have -- were children 17 18 involved? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: Yes, one [inaudible], my 19 20 oldest son. 21 THE COURT: Okay. How long ago was it? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: 1970 --- [inaudible] 1975 22 23 to 1979. THE COURT: Is there anything about your experiences 24 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 158

483

-

with your former husband that would interfere with your 1 ability to be fair and impartial in this case? 2 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: I -- I'm going to say 3 ves. 4 Okay. What is it? THE COURT: 5 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: I -- I wish I could -- I 6 mean, I wish I could divorce myself from it, but I don't think 7 I would be able to. 8 All right. Who are you not going to be THE COURT: 9 able to be fair to? 10 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: Probably the Defendant. 11 THE COURT: Okay. And does that mean -- I'm trying 12 to get at why do you think you're not going to be fair? What 13 are you going to do that's not going to be fair? Are you 14 going to disregard the evidence and judge this case based upon 15 what happened to you? 16 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: No. 17 THE COURT: Okay. 18 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: No, I think I could do 19 that. All I know is there's just a feeling there and I can't 20 explain, you know, whether it's going to change me or not. I 21 think I could -- I mean, I would do my best to try to be fair 2.2 and impartial about it, but I, you know, if I can't say 23 positively that I would, then maybe I shouldn't be on it. 24 THE COURT: Okay. This happened 30 plus years ago? 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

159

u	
1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: Uh-huh.
2	THE COURT: Is that a yes?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: Yes.
1	THE COURT: Okay. The only reason I'm correcting you
5	is because Kerry has to remember to type this all down -
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: I'm Sorry.
7	THE COURT at some point, so thank you. And
11	what I've asked some of the your rerrow
8	again, I'll ask you what a jurors. Are you going to be able to listen to the evidence if
9	you're selected to be a juror?
10	PROCEPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: Yes.
11	THE COURT: Okay. Are you going to follow the law as
12	given to you by the Court?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: Yes.
14	will you judge this case based solely
15	THE COURT: WILL first of the courtroom and nothing else?
16	TUROR NO. 021: Les.
17	THE COURT: Okay. Because neither side wants you to
18	judge this case based solely upon what happened to you.
19	judge this case buccu PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: I know that.
20	THE COURT: Do you understand that?
21	PROCEDECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: Yes, I do.
22	The corput, Do we have to worry about you saying, you
23	THE COORT: Do we know, This happened to me in my first marriage so I'm going to
2	
2	1
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 160

----

- -

· ·---

- -

\_\_\_\_

485

ē. 7

1

-

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: Oh, no.
2	THE COURT: And since I'm on a jury now I'm going to
3	stick it to this person?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: No, I wouldn't do that.
5	THE COURT: Okay. Because all we're looking for
6	everybody has life experiences. We're just looking for people
7	that can set those aside and not consider them as a part of
8	your deliberations as a juror because you understand it would
9	be very inappropriate to go back in the jury deliberation room
10	and say, I don't need to deliberate because I've made up my
11	mind because of what happened to me, and so this person is
12	going to have to pay because of what happened to me; do you
13	understand that?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: Yes.
15	THE COURT: Or vice versa. The State wouldn't want
16	you to do that either, Well, I'm going to rule in favor of
17	them because of what happened to me for whatever reason; do
18	you understand that?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: Yes, I do.
20	THE COURT: Are you a person that would do that?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: No.
22	THE COURT: Okay. In your deliberations will you set
23	
24	
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: Yes, I will.
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 161

THE COURT: Okay. Will you -- will you be able to be 1 fair and impartial to both sides? 2 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 021: Yes. 3 THE COURT: Okay. State of Nevada can take over. 4 Thank you, MS. BOTELHO: Thank you, Your Honor. 5 ma'am. Anyone else has been the victim of domestic violence 6 or anyone close to you a victim of domestic violence? I see 7 no more hands. 8 I already asked another juror this, but have you or 9 anyone close to you ever been charged with domestic violence; 10 not just convicted, but charged? 11 THE COURT: Your name and badge number? 12 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 006: Phillip Jennings, 0006. 13 THE COURT: Mr. Jennings, you were charged with ---14 what were you charged with? 15 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 006: Domestic violence, I 16 believe. 17 THE COURT: Okay. So you were accused of a crime at 18 some point? 19 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 006: I -- I don't know if I 20 was accused of it, but I went to Court. 21 THE COURT: If you were charged, you were accused. 22 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 006: Okay. 23 THE COURT: Okay. So you -- did you get arrested? 24 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 006: Yes. 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 162

487

THE COURT: Okay. And you had to go in front of a 1 judge? 2 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 006: Yes. THE COURT: Okay. And somebody handed you a charging 3 document and said, We're charging you with a crime and this is 4 5 what it is? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 006: Not yet, I guess so, yes. 6 THE COURT: Well, I don't know. I'm not trying to 7 talk you into it. I'm just trying to figure out what it was. 8 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 006: I pleaded not guilty, and 9 they made me go to the -- some schooling thing and that was 1011 that. THE COURT: When did this -- because if you plead not 12 guilty, I can't tell you to do anything as a judge. 13 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 006: No, I plead no contest, 14 15 that's what it was. Okay. So you entered a form of a guilty 16 THE COURT: plea and you were adjudicated guilty of a crime. What were 17 18 you convicted of? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 006: Domestic violence. 19 20 THE COURT: Was it a misdemeanor? 21 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 006: Yes. 22 Okay. When was this? THE COURT: PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 006: Probably around 1992-ish. 23 24 THE COURT: During -- and was it here in this 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

163

488

-----

jurisdiction because you've been here quite a while? 1 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 006: Yes. 2 THE COURT: Do you remember what courthouse you went 3 to? Do you know if you went to -- did you go to City Hall? 4 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 006: I think so, yes. That's 5 the one by the bus station there, used to be the bus station. 6 THE COURT: Un-huh. The old City Hall? 7 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 006: Yes. 8 THE COURT: Okay. The new City Hall, am I pointing 9 in the right direction? Right? Okay. The new City Hall is 10 really pretty and it's right over here --11 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 006: Yeah, it was in --12 THE COURT: But ---13 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 006: -- it was in '92 or so, 14so it was the old one. 15 THE COURT: Okay. And you went over there and you 16 plead guilty to a misdemeanor? 17 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 006: Yeah. 18 THE COURT: All right. Anything about that that 19 would interfere with your ability to be fair and impartial? 20 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 006: No, I just answered 21 because they asked. 22 Okay. Who was -- who made the THE COURT: 23 accusations against you? Who was the other person that it was 24 alleged ---25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 164

ll	
1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 006: My girlfriend, we live
2	together.
3	THE COURT: Okay. And you knew did she call the
4	police on you?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 006: Oh, yeah.
6	THE COURT: Okay. Were you there
7:	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 006: Oh, yeah.
8	THE COURT: when she called the police?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 006: Yes.
10	THE COURT: And the police came and what happened?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 006: They arrested me.
12	THE COURT: All right. Do you think you were treated
13	fairly?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 006: Yeah. Yes.
15	THE COURT: All right. And you believe you could be
16	fair and impartial in this case?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 006: Yes.
18	THE COURT: Anything about that that would interfere
19	with your ability to sit as a juror on this particular case?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 006: No.
21	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you, sir.
22	MS. BOTELHO: Thank you. Anyone else, anyone close
23	
24	see no more hands, Your Honor.
25	THE COURT: Thank you.
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 165

onder one in the case of the second second

MS. BOTELHO: Next question is: How many of you have ever witnessed a domestic violence incident, except for the 1 2 [inaudible]? 3 THE COURT: Mr. Pryor? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 037: Would that be before or 4 5 after? 6 THE COURT: Can you please -- it's Mr. Pryor. Will 7 you state your badge number, Mr. Pryor? 8 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 037: 0037. THE COURT: You were -- do you mind standing up? 9 You 10 were --- you witnessed domestic violence? 11 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 037: No, I helped with the 12 first aide and I was on a call. THE COURT: Okay. Right. And you've already --13 14 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 037: A stabbing call. THE COURT: You've already told us about all of that, 15 16 correct? 17 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 037: Right. 18 Thank you. THE COURT: Okay. MS. BOTELHO: Any other hands? I see no more hands, 19 20 Your Honor. All right. Judge Leavitt already asked you about 21 whether or not you know someone, you know, close friend or 22 relative that works for law enforcement. I'm going to kind of 23 change the question a little bit. Do any of you have or have 2425 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 166

۱I	
1	any of you had a positive or negative contact with law
2	enforcement? I see no hands.
3	How many of you or do any of you watch crime
4	investigation shows like CSI?
5	THE COURT: Are there any of you who don't watch
6	them?
7	MS. BOTELHO: That might be the better question.
8	THE COURT: There's a few of you that don't watch
9	them. Maybe one, two, three, four, five, six.
10	MS. BOTELHO: Don't watch. Okay.
11	THE COURT: Maybe five or six that don't watch them.
12	MS. BOTELHO: We seem to have a few on both sides,
13	some watchers and non-watchers. To those of you who watch, I
14	take it that you realize that those are TV shows? Crime is
15	not necessarily solved in 45 minutes with state of the art,
16	you know, satellite satellites zoom in and, you know, 5,000
17	percent to find a fabric or that hair follicle on carpet and
18	It doesn't work like that in real
19	life, we all agree on that?
20	There are other shows, though, not like CSI but
2	they're more like reality crime shows, like the First 48 or
2	anybody watch those kinds of shows?
2	Okav. I saw some hands go up.
2	To those of you who watch those shows, do you also
	5 realize that those shows kind of portray different types of
-	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 167

ļ		
		to colve a case? That those
1	evi	dence and different ways to solve a case? That those
-2	pie	dence and different ways the ces of evidence may not all be present in one case? There
3		ces of evidence may not a different types of evidence that are presented, will you
4	all	How many or do any of you know any attorneys, someone
5		How many or do any of you have a stand or family member? ose to you, close friend you hang out with or family member?
6	cl	ose to you, close friend you hang out THE COURT: Other than what's already been disclosed
7		THE COURT: Other than what s is
8	b∈	THE COORI. Come ecause we have some family we have some members of the
9	pa	anel that indicated they had family members that are
10	at	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 005: [Inaudible.]
11		PROSPECTIVE JOROK NO. 00000 1 MS. BOTELHO: [Inaudible.] Juror No. 0005.
12		MS. BOTELHO: [INAUCLOSE;]
13		PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 005: Yes. MS. BOTELHO: She's the D.A. in New York?
14		MS. BOTELHO: SNE'S CHO DIE PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 005: Yes.
15	5	PROSPECTIVE JUROK NO. 000 MS. BOTELHO: Okay. And, sir, you are?
10	6	MS. BOTELHO: OKAY. 1110, PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 020: Anthony Martino, 080020.
1	7	
1	.8	MS. BOTELHO: Yes, sir. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 020: My brother-in-law is an
1	19	PROSPECTIVE JOROK NO. The mention this, that my attorney. And actually I forgot to mention this, that my
2	20	attorney. And actually i lorger cousin's wife in Arizona is an attorney. I think she works
:	21	cousin's wife in Arizona is an and for the State. I really I'm not close to her or anything
	22	for the State. I really from the something with the
	23	like that, but I think she door MS. BOTELHO: Okay. Your brother-in-law, does he
	24	
	25	live here?
		UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 168

....

----

\_

\_ \_\_\_

493

H	
1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 020: No.
2	MS. BOTELHO: Okay. Are both of these lawyers in
3	your family in Arizona?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 020: One is in San Francisco.
5	MS. BOTELHO: Okay. And you said the one in Arizona
6	may practice for may work for the State, but you're not
7	sure what?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 020: Yeah. I think she may be
9	a prosecutor or something for the county or the state or
10	something like that.
11	MS. BOTELHO: Do you speak to that family member
12	regularly?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 020: Not that often.
14	MS. BOTELHO: And you ever discuss her cases?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 020: Well, one time I was in
16	Arizona, one time a few years ago I was a witness to a
17	[inaudible] and at Christmas dinner mentioned it, she was
18	like, well, that might be an issue for me, so she disclosed it
19	to whoever she was working with.
20	MS. BOTELHO: Okay.
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 020: I haven't seen her in a
22	couple years so.
23	MS. BOTELHO: Okay. What about the brother-in-law,
2	4 do you speak to him about his work as an attorney on his
2	5 cases?
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 169

494

. Hele to the latest H

PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 020: Not really, but it's 1 corporate stuff. 2 MS. BOTELHO: Okay. 3 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: What was the question? 4 MS. BOTELHO: Do you have any close friends or 5 relatives that are attorneys? Yes. Mr. Sanford? 6 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: Yes. 7 MS. BOTELHO: Juror No. 0026. 8 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: Yes. 9 MS. BOTELHO: Who do you know, sir? 10 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: Specific names or ---11 MS. BOTELHO: How are they related to you? 12 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: Personal friendships and 13 business; business-related generally. 14MS. BOTELHO: Is that here in Las Vegas? 15 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: Yes, it is. 16 MS. BOTELHO: Do you talk to them about -- do any of 17them practice criminal law? 18 THE COURT: Do you have any close friends --19 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: No, I don't believe they 20 21 THE COURT: Mr. --22 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: They -- they -- but they 23 run practices here [inaudible]. 24 THE COURT: Mr. Sanford, do you have close friends 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 170

that are attorneys? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: Yes. 2 THE COURT: Okay. How many? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: Probably half a dozen? 3 4 So six? THE COURT: 5 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: Yeah. THE COURT: That you socialize on a consistent basis? 6 7 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: Yes. 8 THE COURT: Okay. What are their names? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: Greg Garman [phonetic], 9 10 Gordon and Silver. 11 THE COURT: Greg? 12 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: Garman. THE COURT: Garman. Okay. What did you say? Did 13 14 you say Gordon and Silver? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: Gordon and Silver. 15 THE COURT: That's the name of a law firm. Which 16 17 one? Gordon or Silver do you know? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: It's both, it's the name 18 1.9 of the law firm. MR. HILIMAN: I think he said that's who Mr. Carmen 20 2.1works for. THE COURT: That's where he works. Okay. I'm sorry. 22 23 I'm sorry. Okay. 24 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: [Inaudible.] 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 171

1

1	THE COURT: I'm sorry. I thought you said Gordon and		
2	Silver. Nevermind. Go ahead.		
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: Sharon Green.		
4	THE COURT: Sharon Green.		
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: Kim Sinatra.		
6	THE COURT: Kim Sinatra.		
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: Barry Conbraco		
8	[phonetic].		
9	THE COURT: Barry Conbraco.		
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: There were some others,		
11	I'm just drawing a blank.		
12	THE COURT: Okay. But the names you've given us, and		
13	Gordon well, I don't know. They might do some they do		
14	do some criminal because Dominic Gentile is there.		
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: Yes, [inaudible].		
16	THE COURT: I'm sorry?		
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: I met Dominic on several		
18	occasions. He's in social service.		
19	THE COURT: All right. You understand I told some of		
20	the other jurors that while if you're selected to be a juror		
22	on this panel you won't be permitted to discuss this case with		
22	anyone, including your fellow jurors until you've been asked		
2	in and deliberate upon your verdict, do you understand		
2			
2	5 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: I do.		
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT		
	172		

497

and an analysis of the second s

THE COURT: Okay. So you understand you can't call 1 up any of these lawyers and ask them any questions about this 2 case? 3 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: Yes, ma'am. 4 THE COURT: And that if you see them within the next 5 few days while you're impaneled, the only thing you can tell 6 them is that you're a juror on a criminal case, you're not 7 permitted to tell them anything else; do you understand that? 8 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: Yes. 9 THE COURT: Would you comply with that order? 10 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 026: Yes. 11 Okay. Thank you. THE COURT: 12 MS. BOTELHO: Anyone else have an answer to that 13 question? 14 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 005: I know [inaudible]. Ι 15 work for --16 THE COURT: Okay. Wait just a minute. That's Mr. 17 Schettino? 18 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 005: Yes. 19 THE COURT: Badge No. 0005. Go ahead. 20 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 005: Besides my niece being a 21 D.A., I worked in a legal compliance department. I worked 22 [inaudible] 25 lawyers so 20 years [inaudible]. I used to go 23 [inaudible]. 24 MS. BOTELHO: Okay. And that was during your 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 173

. 11			
1			
1	employment as what was your position?		
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 005: I was associate director		
3	of [inaudible].		
4	MS. BOTELHO: And so you worked with a lot of		
5	attorneys?		
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 005: Yeah.		
7	MS. BOTELHO: Was this in a criminal		
, 8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 005: No, it's mostly		
9	arbitrations.		
10	MS. BOTELHO: Okay.		
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 005: Of course we had a clause		
12	in our thing you couldn't take us to court, you had to sign an		
13	arbitration agreement [inaudible] arbitration.		
14	MS. BOTELHO: Okay. Do you still maintain contact		
15	with these individuals?		
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 005: No, not normally.		
17	MS. BOTELHO: Okay. So you wouldn't be talking to		
18	them at all through the case even though the judge asked you		
19	not to. Any other potential jurors who know attorneys? Okay.		
20	Court's indulgence? I just have one more follow-up		
21	question for I believe it's Juror No. 00043, Daniel		
22	Davenport. Hi, Mr. Davenport. Sir, earlier Judge Leavitt		
23	asked you or you indicated to us that you your best friend		
24	had been murdered, [inaudible] your friend was involved in a		
2	5 domestic kind of relationship, had to leave the home, was		
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 174		

killed by a third party, and I think you said something to the 1 effect that nothing happened to that first party because it 2 was allegedly self defense or something like that. 3 Sir, do you harbor any -- I don't know how to phrase 4 this --- ill feelings towards maybe the police or the District 5 Attorney's Office for not looking at the facts and 6 circumstances of your friend's death? 7 THE COURT: Okay. Well, you're assuming they didn't. 8 MS. BOTELHO: I thought I heard him say earlier that 9 he didn't know anything about it. 10 I never asked him if the D.A's Office was THE COURT: 11 involved. 12 Okay. I can ask that, Your Honor. MS. BOTELHO: 13 THE COURT: Okay. 14MS. BOTELHO: Did the D.A's Office or the police do 15 anything as far as investigating or following up on the case? 16 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 043: It was kind of like an 17 open and shut, but I believe otherwise happened. 18 MS. BOTELHO: Okay. So do you harbor kind of some --19 I don't know --- bitterness or ill feelings towards the police 20 for that reason or either the District Attorney's Office for 21 not filing charges or things like that against that third 22 party? 23 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 043: No. 24 MS. BOTELHO: And so that experience, of course, you 25 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 175

500

sti Errend frauge Sin Alexandra Son a cui i

1	IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA		
2			
3	BENNETT GRIMES, )	No. 67598	
4	) Appellant, )		
5	vi. )		
7	THE STATE OF NEVADA,		
8	) Respondent. )		
9	APPELLANT'S APPENDIX	VOLUME II PAGES 250-500	
10			
11 12	PHILIP J. KOHN Clark County Public Defender 309 South Third Street	STEVE WOLFSON Clark County District Attorney 200 Lewis Avenue, 3 <sup>rd</sup> Floor Las Vegas, Nevada 89155	
13	Las Vegas, Nevada 89155-2610		
14	Attorney for Appellant	ADAM LAXALT Attorney General 100 North Carson Street	
15		Carson City, Nevada 89701-4717 (702) 687-3538	
16	Counsel for Respondent		
17	CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE		
18 19	I hereby certify that this document was filed electronically with the Nevada Supreme Court on the day of $(1, 2, 2, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3,$		
20	foregoing document shall be made in accorda	unce with the Master Service List as follows:	
21	ADAM LAXALT	HOWARD S. BROOKS	
22	STEVEN S. OWENS I further certify that I served a c	DEBORAH L WESTBROOK copy of this document by mailing a true and	
23	correct copy thereof, postage pre-paid, addressed to:		
24	BENNETT GRIMES		
25	NDOC # 1098810 c/o HIGH DESERT STATE-PRISON		
26	P.O. Box 650 Indian Springs, NV 89070		
27	BY		
28		Clark County Public Defender's Office	

-

÷

1.1